

A Family History Outline

by

Mildred J. Stucholson



REF CS 71 .J7 S797 1980  
Stathelson, Mildred June  
A family history outline :

TO MY CHILDREN

DONNA CORDES  
AND  
STEVE STATHELSON

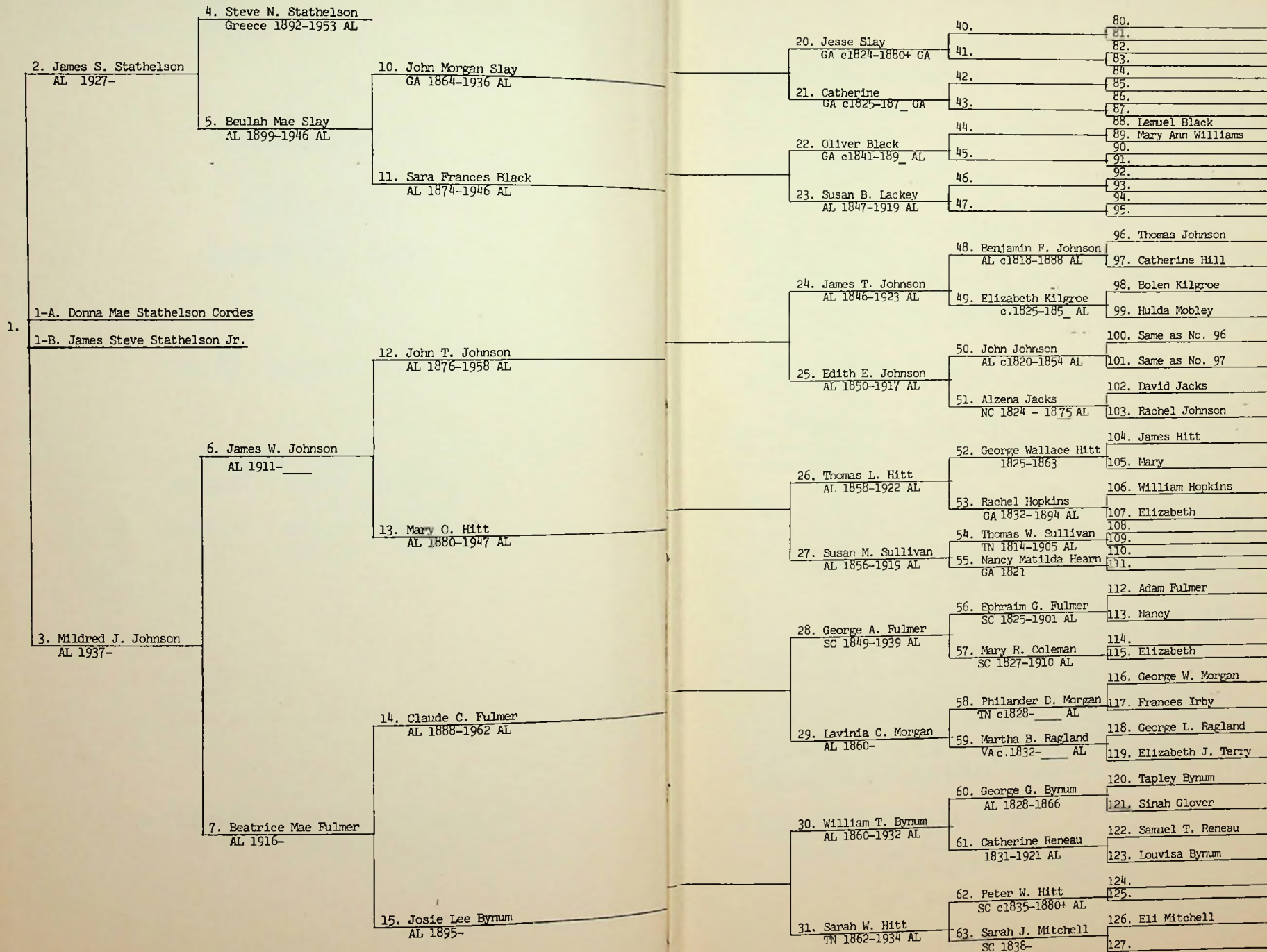
A FAMILY HISTORY OUTLINE

Slay - Black - Williams  
JOHNSON - Jacks - Kilgroe  
Hitt - Sullivan  
FULMER - Morgan - Ragland  
Bynum - Murphree



PUBLIC LIBRARY OF  
ANNISTON AND CALHOUN COUNTY  
237-8501 • 108 EAST TENTH ST.  
ANNISTON, ALABAMA 36201

Mildred June (Johnson) Stathelson  
1980





Route 6, Box 259  
Talladega, Alabama 35160

November 20, 1980

Dear Donna and Steve:

I am happy to introduce a few of your ancestors to you. I hope you will enjoy meeting them as much as I did.

To simplify lineage, I will number each ancestor as I introduce him. You are Number One, your father is Number Two and I am Number Three. Each father's number is twice that of his child and each woman's number is her husband's number plus one.

I will introduce each known direct ancestor separately, by number, starting with the present and going back into time.

After I have introduced all known ancestors, I will, in Part II, start with the earliest known progenitors of several family names and list all their known descendants.

In the outlines, children's names are usually indented under the parents names. If a child's name has an asterisk in front of it, he will be listed again with his wife and children. In a couple of instances (Jacks and Ragland Families), the only child listed is a direct ancestor, and the generations are not indented.

I was surprised to find many different ways to spell some family names; Johnson and Fulmer, for instance. I tried to use spelling as found but sometimes changed it if I knew it was wrong, especially in the Johnson line.

I realize that as an amateur genealogist, I have made mistakes. I hope that you and others in the family will give me any corrections and additions as you find them, so that a more complete and accurate record may be available to anyone wishing to research our family heritage further.

With all my love,

Mother

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Seven-Generation Ancestor Chart . . . . .	11
Letter of Introduction . . . . .	iv
Table of Abbreviations . . . . .	vii
Ahnentafel of Donna and Steve Stathelson . . . . .	viii
<u>PART I: BIOGRAPHICAL DATA</u>	
Present and Future Generations . . . . .	1
Direct Ancestors of Donna and Steve Stathelson . . . . .	2
<u>PART II: STATHELSON ALLIED FAMILIES</u>	
Slay Family Outline . . . . .	29
Black Family Outline . . . . .	31
Williams Family Outline . . . . .	35
<u>PART III: JOHNSON AND ALLIED FAMILIES</u>	
Rolfe Family Outline . . . . .	36
Eldridge Family Outline . . . . .	36
John Johnson Family Outline . . . . .	38
THOMAS JOHNSON AND HIS DESCENDANTS:	
Thomas Johnson Family Chart . . . . .	38-A
Thomas Johnson Family Outline . . . . .	39
Benjamin Johnson . . . . .	39
John Johnson . . . . .	39
Dianna Johnson Simpson . . . . .	39
Nancy Johnson Loyd . . . . .	40
Susannah Johnson Kilgroe . . . . .	40
Elizabeth Johnson Clark . . . . .	40
Richard/Dick Johnson (son of Benjamin) . . . . .	41
JAMES THOMAS JOHNSON FAMILY OUTLINE . . . . .	
Thomas David Johnson Family Outline (son of John) . . . . .	53
Susanna A. Johnson, dau. of John . . . . .	53
Edith E. Johnson, dau. of John . . . . .	53
William Benjamin Johnson, son of John . . . . .	54
Jane E. Johnson, dau. of John . . . . .	55
Other Johnsons In and Around Madison Co., AL . . . . .	56
A Few Early Madison Co., AL Marriages . . . . .	72
A Few Early Calhoun Co., AL Marriages . . . . .	74
Some Madison Co., AL Land Transactions, 1815-1833 . . . . .	79
Jacks Family Outline . . . . .	76
Kilgroe Family Outline . . . . .	80
Hitt Family Outline . . . . .	81
Sullivan Family Outline . . . . .	81
<u>PART IV: FULMER AND ALLIED FAMILIES</u>	
Fulmer Family Origins . . . . .	82
Germany: Migration Patterns . . . . .	82
Germanic Kingdoms: Frankish Empire . . . . .	82
Wurttemberg . . . . .	82
Early German People: Character Traits . . . . .	82
Social Characteristics . . . . .	82
Religion . . . . .	82



Surnames: Origin of Surnames . . . . .	84
"Fulmer" Origin . . . . .	84
Heraldry: Armor . . . . .	84
Johann Jakob Volmar Coat of Arms . . . . .	84
Early Fulmers (Volmars/Vollmers) in German:	85
Hans Volmar . . . . .	85
Michael Volmar . . . . .	86
Simplicius Volmar . . . . .	88
German Fulmer Family Outline . . . . .	89
Some German Fulmer Immigrants . . . . .	89
Fulmer Family to America	
Eberhardt Ludwig Fulmer Chart - Lexington, SC . . . . .	89-A
Arrival in South Carolina . . . . .	90
E. L. Fulmer Land Petition . . . . .	90
E. L. Fulmer Land Grant . . . . .	91
Family Settlement in Dutch Fork . . . . .	91
The Dutch Fork . . . . .	91
Two South Carolina Fulmer Genealogies . . . . .	92
Michael Fulmer . . . . .	92
The Dutch Fork Fulmer Family	
Johannes Vollmer/John Fulmer (son of E. L. Fulmer) . . . . .	93
Johann Jakob Vollmer/Jacob Fulmer (son of E. L. Fulmer) . . . . .	93
Census Records	
Descendants of John Fulmer . . . . .	94
Jacob Fulmer and his Descendants . . . . .	95
Grandsons of E. L. Fulmer	
I John Fulmer Sr. . . . .	97
II William Fulmer . . . . .	99
III Abrahart Fulmer . . . . .	100
IV Matthais Fulmer . . . . .	103
V Michael Fulmer . . . . .	104
VI Adam (Alpheus) Fulmer . . . . .	105
VII John Fulmer . . . . .	107
VIII Jacob Fulmer Jr. . . . .	108
Jacob F. Fulmer Jr. . . . .	108
John Nicholas Fulmer/Folmar . . . . .	109
Adam Fulmer . . . . .	113
Jacob Walter Fulmer . . . . .	114
Daniel Fulmer . . . . .	117
James Patrick Fulmer . . . . .	118
William Robert Fulmer . . . . .	121
Green L. Fulmer . . . . .	122
Family Continuance in Dutch Fork	
Time Line . . . . .	123
Early War Records . . . . .	124
Other South Carolina Fulmers	
John Fulmore Family Outline . . . . .	125
Martin Fulmer Family Outline . . . . .	126
Family Movement to Georgia and Alabama	
Adam Fulmer Family Outline . . . . .	129
Levi Fulmer . . . . .	129
Jacob Fulmer . . . . .	130
William Fulmer . . . . .	130

Asa Fulmer . . . . .	130
Nancy Fulmer Morris . . . . .	130
Ephraim Greene Fulmer . . . . .	130
Manuel Fulmer . . . . .	130
Samuel Fulmer . . . . .	131
Julia Ann Elizabeth Fulmer Morris . . . . .	131
Sarah Fulmer . . . . .	131
Ezra Fulmer's Confederate War Record . . . . .	131
Grandchildren of Adam Fulmer . . . . .	132
Great-grandchildren of Adam Fulmer . . . . .	134
Great-great-grandchildren of Adam Fulmer . . . . .	138
Great-great-great-grandchildren of Adam Fulmer . . . . .	145
Morgan Family Outline . . . . .	153
Ragland Family Outline . . . . .	156
Bynum Family Outline . . . . .	159
Murphree Family Outline . . . . .	162
PART V: ANCESTORS OF RACHEL JOHNSON WHO MARRIED DAVID JACKS	
John and Ann Johnson Family . . . . .	163
Walker Family Outline . . . . .	164
Hardwick Family Outline . . . . .	164
Parks Family Outline . . . . .	165
REFERENCES . . . . .	166
INDEX . . . . .	169

## TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS

Ab'vl: Abbeville	Lex.: Lexington
AL: Alabama	lic.: license
b.: born	m.: married (m: male)
c.: circa (approx.)	ml.: married 1st
chil.: children	Mtg.: Montgomery
C'ta: Coweta	nm: never married
d.: died	NRS: no return shown
dau.: daughter	Nbrv: Newberry
dec'd: deceased	Obgh: Orangeburgh
dy: died young	SC: South Carolina
E'fd: Edgefield	Tall: Talladega
f: female	w/: With
GA: Georgia	-: prior to
g.dau.: grand-daughter	+: later than
g.sn: grandson	



Barry and Donna Cordes



Steve Stathelson

ANCESTRAL TABLE OF DONNA AND STEVE STATHELSON

GENERATION	NO.	NAME	BORN	DIED
I	1-A.	Donna Mae Stathelson	AL 19 Jan. 1958	
	1-B.	James Steve Stathelson Jr	AL 6 June 1963	
II	2.	James Steve Stathelson Sr	AL 30 Sept 1927	
	3.	Mildred June Johnson	AL 30 Aug. 1937	
III	4.	Steve Nicholas Stathelson	GREECE 1892	22 Dec. 1953
	5.	Beulah Mae Slay	AL Jan. 1899	1946
	6.	James Walker Johnson	AL 15 Mar. 1911	
	7.	Beatrice Mae Fulmer	AL 6 May 1916	
	8.	_____ Stathopoulos	GREECE c.186	c.195
IV	9.	John Morgan Slay	GA Sept 1864	1936
	10.	Sara Frances Black	AL Feb. 1874	1946
	11.	John Thomas Johnson	AL 30 May 1876	2 Mar. 1958
	12.	Mary Orealia Hitt	AL 27 Oct. 1880	8 Aug. 1947
	13.	Claude Chilton Fulmer	AL 21 May 1888	31 May 1962
	14.	Josie Lee Byrum	AL 23 Jan. 1895	

GEN.	NO.	NAME	BORN	DIED
V	16.	_____ Stathopoulos		
	17.			
	18.			
	19.			
	20.	Jesse Slay	GA c.1824	1880+
	21.	Catherine _____	GA c.1825	187
	22.	J. Oliver Black	GA c.1841	189
	23.	Susan B. (Lackey?)	AL c.1847	1919
	24.	James Thomas Johnson	AL 26 Apr. 1846	13 May 1923
	25.	Edith Eloise Johnson	AL 13 Mar. 1850	9 May 1917
	26.	Thomas Leonard Hitt	TN 8 Jan. 1857	12 Feb. 1922
	27.	Susan Matilda Sullivan	AL 28 Dec. 1856	30 Oct. 1919
	28.	George Adam Fulmer	SC 8 Jan. 1851	Feb. 1941
	29.	Lavinia Chilton Morgan	AL c.1857	c.1891
30.	William Tapley Byrum	AL 1860	1932	
31.	Sarah Whitfield Hitt	TN 1862	1934	
VI	32.	_____ Stathopoulos		
	33.			
	34.			
	35.			
	36.			
	37.			
	38.			
	39.			
	40.	_____ Slay		
	41.			
	42.			
	43.			
	44.	_____ Black		
	45.			
46.	_____ (Lackey?)			
47.				
48.	Benjamin F. Johnson	AL 1818	1888	
49.	Elizabeth Kilgroe	AL c.1825	c.185	
50.	John Johnson	AL c.1820	15 Aug. 1857	
51.	Alzena Jacks	NC 24 Jan. 1824	1875	
52.	George Wallace Hitt	GA 14 Sept 1825	4 Apr. 1863	
53.	Rachel Hopkins	GA 9 Dec. 1832	18 Feb. 1894	
54.	Thomas Weicker Sullivan	NC 20 Mar. 1814	7 Sept 1905	
55.	Nancy Matilda Hearn	GA c.1821		
56.	Ephraim Greene Fulmer	SC 7 Mar. 1825	13 Apr. 1901	
57.	Mary R. Coleman	SC 20 Mar. 1827	21 Dec. 1910	
58.	Philander Dean Morgan	TN c.1828		
59.	Martha B. Ragland	VA c.1832		
60.	George G. Byrum	AL 1828	1866	
61.	Catherine Reneau	AL 1831	1921	
62.	Peter Whitfield Hitt	SC c.1835		
63.	Sarah J. Mitchell	SC c.1838		



GEN.	NO.	NAME	BORN	DIED
VII	64.	_____ Stathopoulos		
	80.	_____ Slay		
	81.	_____		
	82.	_____		
	83.	_____		
	84.	_____		
	85.	_____		
	86.	_____		
	87.	_____		
	88.	Lemuel Black	GA	c.1774 c.1826
	89.	Mary Ann Williams		c.1776
	90.	_____		
	91.	_____		
	92.	_____		
	93.	_____		
	94.	_____		
	95.	_____		
	96.	Thomas Johnson	VA	c.1792 c.1856
	97.	Catherine Hill	NC	c.1792 c.1865
	98.	Bolen Kilgroe		c.1780
	99.	Hulda Mobley		c.178_
	100.	Same as No. 96		
	101.	Same as No. 97		
	102.	David Jacks	NC	27 Oct. 1795 28 Aug. 1882
	103.	Rachel Johnson	NC	c.1800 1860-
	104.	James Hitt		
	105.	Mary _____		
	106.	William Hopkins		
	107.	Elizabeth _____		
	108.	_____ Sullivan		
	109.	_____		
	110.	_____ Hearn		
	111.	_____		
	112.	Adam Fulmer	SC	c.1787 187_
	113.	Nancy _____	SC	c.1790 186_
	114.	_____ Coleman		
	115.	Elizabeth _____		
	116.	George Washington Morgan	VA	c.1795 1850+
	117.	Frances Irby	VA	c.178_ c.187_
	118.	George Lipscomb Ragland	VA	1808 1889
	119.	Elizabeth Jane Terry	VA	c.1810
	120.	Tapley Bynum		1799 1842
	121.	Sinah Glover		1799
	122.	Samuel Thomas Reneau		1804 1847
	123.	Louvisa Bynum		1811 1882
	124.	_____ Hitt		
	125.	_____		
	126.	Eli Mitchell	SC	1804 1880+
	127.	_____		

GEN.	NO.	NAME	BORN	DIED
VIII	128.	_____ Stathopoulos		
	160.	_____ Slay		
	176.	Thomas Black	1759 GA	1801
	177.	Mary _____		
	178.	Matthew Jouett Williams Sr.		1818
	179.	Barbara _____		
	192.	(John?) Johnson		
	193.	(Jane Eldridge?)		
	194.	_____ Hill		
	196.	John Kilgroe	VA	
	197.	_____		
	198.	_____ Mobley		
	199.	_____		
	200.	Same as No. 192		
	201.	_____		
	202.	Same as No. 194		
	203.	_____		
	204.	Nicholas Jacks	NC	c.176_ c.1802
	205.	Jane Bowe		
	206.	William Johnson	VA	6 Apr. 1751 1835
	207.	Mary Parks		-1835
	208.	_____ Hitt		
	209.	_____		
	212.	_____ Hopkins		
	213.	_____		
	216.	_____ Sullivan		
	217.	_____		
	220.	_____ Hearn		
	221.	_____		
	224.	Jacob Fulmer	SC	1762 23 Jan. 1839
	225.	Christiner Wicker?		c.176_ c.181_
	228.	_____ Coleman		
	229.	_____		
	232.	Gideon Morgan	Conn.	1830
	233.	(Margaret Sevier?)		
	234.	John Tyler Irby	VA	
	235.	_____		
	236.	Thomas Lipscomb Ragland	VA	1813 1846
	237.	Martha Watkins		
	238.	Champness Terry		
	239.	_____		
	240.	Jesse Bynum	NC	c.1765 c.1838
	241.	Jane Benefield		
	242.	George Glover		
	243.	Rebecca Bynum	NC	1782 1842
	244.	Thomas William Reneau	PA?	1763 1847
	245.	Catherine (Callison?)		1771 1868
	246.	John Bynum	NC	1784 1874+
	247.	Rhoda Murphree		17 Jan. 1788
	248.	_____ Hitt		
	249.	_____		
	252.	_____ Mitchell		
	253.	_____		

GEN.	NO.	NAME	BORN	DIED
IX	256.	Stathopoulos		
	320.	Slay		
	352.	Black		
	356.	Joseph Williams		1792
	357.	Frances		
	384.	Johnson		
	385.			
	386.	(Thomas Eldridge?)		
	387.	(Guerrans?)		
	388.	Hill		
	392.	Kilgroe		
	396.	Mobley		
	400.	Same as No. 384		
	404.	Same as No. 388		
	408.	Richard Jim Jacks		
	409.	Mary		
	410.	Bowe		
	411.			
	412.	Jeffrey Johnson	VA	1788
	413.	Rachel Walker		
	414.	Thomas Parks		
	415.	Priscilla		
	416.	Hitt		
	424.	Hopkins		
	432.	Sullivan		
	440.	Hearn		
	448.	Jacob Fulmer	b. Germany 31 Jan. 1744	179
	449.	(Nancy Lightfoot?)		
	450.	(Wicker?)		
	456.	Coleman		
	464.	Morgan		
	468.	Irby		
	472.	Evan Ragland	VA	1728 1795
	473.	Susanna Lipscomb		
	474.	Watkins		
475.				
476.	Terry			
480.	Bynum			
482.	Benefield			
484.	Glover			
486.	Isaac Bynum	NC	1755	
488.	Reneau			
490.	(Callison?)			
492.	Same as No. 486			
494.	Solomon Murphree			
496.	Hitt		1757 1852	
504.	Mitchell			

GEN.	NO.	NAME	BORN	DIED
X	512.	Stathopoulos		
	640.	Slay		
	704.	Black		
	712.	Williams		
	768.	Johnson		
	776.	Hill		
	784.	Kilgroe		
	816.	Richard Jacks	MD	1713
	817.	Ann Garland		
	820.	Bowe		
	824.	Jeffrey Johnson		
	825.	Margaret		
	826.	George Walker		c.1687
	827.	Frances Hardwick		
	828.	John Parks Sr.		18 May 1708
	829.	Sarah Wingfield		
	832.	Hitt		
	848.	Hopkins		
	864.	Sullivan		
	880.	Hearn		
	896.	Eberhardt Ludwig Fulmer		8 June 1697
	897.	Agnes Mock		
	898.	(Lightfoot?)		
	900.	(Wicker?)		
	912.	Coleman		
	928.	Morgan		
	936.	Irby		
	944.	John Ragland		1690 1751
	945.	Ann Burfort		
	946.	Lipscomb		
947.				
948.	Watkins			
949.				
950.				
951.				
952.	Terry			
960.	Bynum			
964.	Benefield			
968.	Glover			
972.	Bynum			
976.	Reneau			
980.	(Callison?)			
984.	Same as No. 972			
988.	Daniel Murphree		1769	
989.	Sarah Dempsey			
992.	Hitt			
1008.	Mitchell			



GEN.	NO.	NAME	BORN	DIED
XI	1024.	Stathopoulos		
	1280.	Slay		
	1408.	Black		
	1424.	Williams		
	1532.	Johnson		
	1552.	Hill		
	1600.	Same as No. 1532		
	1616.	Same as No. 1552		
	1632.	Thomas Jacks	MD c.1670	
	1633.	Mrs. Elizabeth Waters		
	1634.	Garland		
	1640.	Bowe		
	1648.	Jeffrey Johnson		
	1649.	Elizabeth		
	1652.	Thomas Walker		
	1653.	Mary Jeffries		
	1654.	William Hardwick		
	1655.	Elizabeth Brown		
	1656.	Parks		
	1658.	Wingfield		
	1664.	Hitt		
	1692.	Hopkins		
	1728.	Sullivan		
	1760.	Hearn		
	1792.	Eberhard Volmar	Germany 26 Jan 1655	1726
	1793.	Anna Sybilla Weber		
	1794.	Jerg Meckh		
	1796.			
	1800.			
	1824.	Coleman		
	1856.	Morgan		
	1872.	Irby		
	1888.	Evan Ragland		
	1889.	Susannah Pettus	1656	1717
	1890.	Burfort		
	1892.	Lipscomb		
	1896.	Watkins		
	1904.	Terry		
	1920.	Bynum		
	1828.	Benefield		
	1936.	Glover		
	1944.	Bynum		
	1952.	Reneau		
	1960.			
	1968.	Same as No. 1944		
	1976.	Murphree		
	1978.	Dempsey		
	1984.	Hitt		
	2016.	Mitchell		

GEN.	NO.	NAME	BORN	DIED
XII	2048.	Stathopoulos		
	2560.	Slay		
	2816.	Black		
	2848.	Williams		
	3064.	Johnson		
	3104.	Hill		
	3136.	Kilgroe		
	3264.	Richard Jacks		
	3265.	Mary Agnes Coffley		
	3274.	Garland		
	3280.	Bowe		
	3296.	John Johnson		
	3297.	Ann		
	3304.	Walker		
	3306.	Jeffries		
	3308.	Hardwick		
	3310.	Brown		
	3312.	Parks		
	3316.	Wingfield		
	3328.	Hitt		
	3329.			
	3384.	Hopkins		
	3456.	Sullivan		
	3520.	Hearn		
	3584.	John Jakob Volmar	Germany	1626 20 July 1669
	3585.	Anna or Maria		
	3586.	Hans Weber		
	3588.	Meckh		
		Coleman		
		Morgan		
		Irby		
	3776.	Thomas Ragland	England	1628
	3777.	Jane Morgan		
	3778.	Stephen Pettus		
	3780.	Burfort		
	3784.	Lipscomb		
	3792.	Watkins		
	3808.	Terry		
	3840.	Bynum		
	3856.	Benefield		
	3872.	Glover		
	3888.	Bynum		
	3904.	Reneau		
	3936.	Same as No. 3888		
	3952.	Murphree		
	3956.	Dempsey		
	3968.	Hitt		
	4032.	Mitchell		

GEN.	NO.	NAME	BORN	DIED
XIII	7168.	Haynrich Volmar	Urach 1590	
	7169.	Anna Maria		
	7552.	Thomas Ragland	1575	164_
	7553.	Marie Ingram		
	7554.	Evan Morgan		
XIV	14336.	Simplicius Volmar	Urach 1563	c.1635
	14337.	Margaretha		
	15104.	John Ragland		1605
	15105.	Alice Kingsson		
	15108.	James Morgan of Barry, South Wales		
XV	28692.	Simplicius Volmar	Wildbad c.1530	c.1572 Urach
	28693.	Barbara Scharz		
	30208.	Thomas Ragland		1565
	30209.	Mary Carne		
XVI	57384.	Michael Volmar of Wildbad		
	60416.	Robert Ragland		
	60417.	Alice Mathew		
	60418.	Howell Carne of Nash, Glamorgan Co.		
XVII	120832.	Lewis Ragland		
	120833.	Jane, dau. of Evan David		
	120834.	William Mathew		
XVIII	241664.	Robert ap Jevan	c.1408	1470-
	241665.	Joan Clerke		
	241666.	Evan David		
	241668.	Robert Mathew		
XIX	483328.	Jevan ap Thomas		1416-
	483329.	Margaret Grant		
	483330.	Wilcock Lewrch		
XX	966656.	Thomas ap Gwllim		1438
	966657.	Maud Morley		
	966658.	Gwllim Grant, esq.		
XXI	1933312.	Gwllim ap Jenkin	1327	1377
	1933313.	Gwenllian Verch Howel		
	1933314.	Sir John Morley		
XXII	3866624.	Jenkin of the Appletree	c.1310	1345-
	3866626.	Howel Uychan ap Howel		
XXIII	7733248.	Thomas ap Adam	c.128_	1345
	7733252.	Howel ap Iorworth		
XXIV	15466496.	Adam of Werndu		
	15466504.	Iorworth of cefn-y-ddwy-glwyd		

## PART 1

## BIOGRAPHICAL

## DATA



PART 1: BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

PRESENT AND FUTURE GENERATIONS

No. 1-A. DONNA MAE STATHELSON, born in Birmingham, AL 19 Jan. 1958, and No. 1-B. JAMES STEVE STATHELSON JR., born in Birmingham, AL 3 June, 1963, are the children of No. 2. JAMES STEVE STATHELSON SR., born in Talladega, AL 30 Sept. 1927, and No. 3. MILDRED JUNE JOHNSON, born in Talladega Co., AL 30 Aug. 1937.

Donna married 16 July 1977 Barry Lynn Cordes, born 23 Feb. 1958, son of William Leo Cordes and Mildred Irene Jones of Jasper, AL; grandson of William Edward (Ted) Cordes (born 1883) and Florence Bullock, and Fonzie and Mary Jones; great-grandson of John Frederick (born in Ohio c.1857) and Mary J. Cordes; and great-great grandson of Chord Cordes who, at the age of 17, came to America from Germany.<sup>1</sup>

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA ON FUTURE GENERATIONS

(List birth dates, places of birth, marriages, deaths, schools, religion, occupations, special accomplishments, hobbies, characteristics, etc.)

DIRECT ANCESTORS

No. 4. STEVE NICHOLAS STATHELSON (1892-1953), your paternal grandfather, was born Steve Nicholas Stathopoulos in Argos (near Athens), Greece. He sometimes signed his name "Steve Stathelos."

At the age of fifteen Steve came to the United States with an uncle. He did not always have it easy. At one time he slept on a park bench and did not know from where his next meal would come.

Steve served in the U.S. Army and worked in several states before he met your grandmother, Beulah Mae Slay, after corresponding with her by mail. You might say she was a "mail order" bride. They were married 14 Jan. 1924 in Talladega, AL, then lived in Idaho for a while before settling permanently in Talladega, where Steve operated Paramount Cafe on East Street for about 20 years.

Daddy never said much about himself. I can't remember him ever going to church (he did believe in the Lord but he didn't think it was necessary to go to church), and he did not do much visiting. I remember once he went to a movie, stayed a little while and left. I know of two or three times he went fishing. One time he took Mother fishing and she caught a 10-pound catfish. On Sunday afternoons he would take Mother, and sometimes us children, for a ride in the country.

To say Daddy had a temper would be putting it mildly. I remember one night after a hard day's work he was sitting in an easy chair reading a newspaper. One of us boys, I don't remember which one, struck a match and lit the corner of the newspaper. Daddy jumped up and stomped out the flame as he picked up a shoe and threw it at the culprit.

Daddy died at the age of 61 from cancer of the liver. —JIM STATHELSON

No. 5. BEULAH MAE SLAY (AL 1899-1946 AL), your paternal grandmother, was born in Renfro, AL, where she attended Hepzibah Baptist Church.

Mother was a soft hearted person, always doing for and giving things to those who had less than we did. Before she married she worked for a while in the mill. She told a fib to get the job—she said she had worked in a mill before. She must have done a good job because she worked there as long as she wanted to.

—JIM STATHELSON

SEE SLAY FAMILY OUTLINE.



No. 6. JAMES W. JOHNSON (1911-\_\_\_\_), your maternal grandfather, was born on the Thomas Place in Talladega Co., AL, and went to school at Rabbit College for two years and Lincoln for six years. He is a deacon in the Primitive Baptist Church and is a retired businessman.

Contrary to your opinion that the "W." in his name stands for "Worker," his middle name is "Walker." Actually his mother wanted to give him the middle name of his grandfather Thomas Weicker Sullivan, but as she did not know the correct spelling, she settled for "Walker."

When they were boys, James and his brother Mack used to like to put straight pins on the railroad track and watch the train wheels jump. They had so much fun with the pins they switched to stones, each one larger than the one before. It was a lot of fun—until a train derailed.

No. 7. BEATRICE MAE FULMER (1916-\_\_\_\_), your maternal grandmother, attended first the little school at Stemley, then Idalia Elementary School where she finished the eighth grade. She was going into the ninth grade when she was told she would have to quit school for a year because there was not enough money. She crawled under the bed and cried. But her education did not end there. When she was 38 years old she taught herself to type and with this and her self-taught bookkeeping skills, she worked several years as a bookkeeper.

James and Beatrice were married only a few days after the home and possessions of Beatrice's parents were destroyed by fire. James let the family move into the house he had rented for his bride, and he and Beatrice moved into a log house which had cracks in the floor. Both families suffered hardships but they worked hard to replace the necessities of life and they survived.

SEE JOHNSON FAMILY OUTLINE FOR CHILDREN OF JAMES AND BEATRICE.

No. 8. STATHELSON (c.186-195). At this time very little is known about your paternal grandfather's people. Therefore, research on the Stathelson family ends here.

I remember in 1950 hearing Daddy say that his father was still alive and that he was then in his 90's. His family wrote to him occasionally and sometimes sent some Greek candy—the jelly kind with fruit flavors similar in taste to our jelly orange slices and gumdrops except it was candy-coated.

I believe Daddy said he had a blond-headed sister and a red-headed one. I don't know how many other siblings he had.

According to Mr. Vern Scott, Daddy had at least two uncles in the United States. I know nothing of them or their offspring.

—JIM STATHELSON

No. 10. JOHN MORGAN SLAY (1864-1936), your great-grandfather, was born in GA and came to AL as a young man.

Papa John was a farmer. I remember helping him pick cotton when I was about six years old. What I remember best about him is that he was good hearted. He mortgaged his mule for \$75.00 and gave the money to my father to go into the restaurant business. That was back during the Depression when money was hard to come by.

—JIM STATHELSON

No. 11. SARA FRANCES (SALLY) BLACK (AL 1874-1946 AL).

Grandmother lived with us after Papa John died. She was a second mother to me. Mother was sick a lot and Grandmother would fix our meals, wash our clothes and do almost everything for us children. Grandmother died six months after Mother died. They both died while I was in the Army stationed in Germany.

—JIM STATHELSON

John and Sally were married 15 Sept. 1894 at J. O. Black's in DeKalb Co., AL. They had eight children, all of whom are deceased except Mary Elizabeth who married Payton J. Pressley of Talladega, AL.

SEE SLAY FAMILY OUTLINE.

No. 12. JOHN THOMAS JOHNSON (AL 1876-1958 AL), your great-grandfather, born in St. Clair Co., AL, went through about the sixth grade in school and studied out of the Blue Back Speller. He memorized a poem, "Yellow Dog," to recite for a special occasion at school and could still recite most of it in his later years.

John was a farmer, a horse trader and worked at a dairy for a while. He was at one time a 3rd degree Mason and a Klu Klux Klansman. He was up in age when he joined the Primitive Baptist Church, at which time he had given up all secret orders.

John was about 6'1" tall with blue eyes and black hair that had turned to grey at the age of 25. He died with hardening of the arteries and a broken hip.

SEE JOHNSON FAMILY OUTLINE.



No. 13. MARY OREALIA HITT (1880-1947), your great-grandmother, was born in Talladega Co., AL, and met John when she was visiting his sister, Jane, in St. Clair Co. Mary was about 5'3" tall, had blue eyes and black hair and was a member of Blue Eye Baptist Church. She died at the home of her son James. Her heart just quit beating.

SEE HITT FAMILY OUTLINE.

No. 14. CLAUDE CHILTON FULMER (21 May 1888-31 May 1962) was born on the George Fulmer place, where he resided all his life except for one year. When he was 20 years old he went to Gadsden, AL to work but when he came back a year later to register to vote he decided to stay home.

Claude went to school at Williamson's store for four years. When the school moved, he quit. When he was 16 or 17 he walked to Eureka to school, a short distance from the old covered bridge.

Claude was a farmer and a justice of the peace for a few years. He was patriotic. He was a tall man, 6'2" tall and had brown hair. He died of a heart attack.

I married Claude when I was 16 years old. When the children began to get school age I got to wanting to move. There was no school and I was worrying about the children getting an education. Then they built a little wooden school (later rocked) and held school there for one summer and one regular school year. The school was then consolidated with Ida Academy and Idalia was built. Chip and Lucille were promoted to the third grade and Beatrice was promoted to the second grade before they went to Idalia.

We went to church (Methodist) at Eureka. After I joined, Claude and Caddie (Claude's brother) did.

Claude used to curse a little. One time he was burning chicken nests to get rid of mites and the henhouse caught on fire. He hollered for me to bring him a pail of water. I was about half way there with the water when he, thinking I was too slow, let out a curse word and said for me to hurry. He didn't have to use that kind of language. I was hurrying as fast as I could. I stopped where I was, threw the water down and went back in the house. Claude had to go to the well, get some more water and put the fire out by himself.

—JOSIE LEE FULMER

No. 15. JOSIE LEE BYNUM (1895-\_\_\_), the sixth child in a family of 12 children, was born on Sand Mountain in Blount Co., AL. She is 5'3" tall, weighs about 100 pounds and has long grey hair that once was dark brown.

I lived a quiet, happy childhood. When I was two years old we moved to Shelby County, close to Kelley's Creek. We moved again to Gum Springs. When I was six years old and until I was 12 we lived in Cropwell, between Coosa Valley and Cropwell on the Laney place.

I went to school at Cropwell when I was five or six years old. We did not have grades. I liked literature. One story I remember was about a one-eyed giant. I was not very interested in studies. We had arithmetic the first thing in the morning. We walked to school and I would lag behind and be late on purpose. I didn't like arithmetic and was not good at fractions. I told the teacher a fib, I said I was late because I had to wash dishes.

As a child I loved to play doll, climb trees and cut out paper dolls. Later my hobbies turned to scrapbooks, history, geography, gardening and rock collecting.

One of my fondest childhood memories is when night came my mother would gather us into the living room and my father would take his Bible, open it and read the scriptures, then close the Bible, get down on his knees and pray. I don't remember anything he read or prayed about, but I loved it. He didn't talk much. He lived a Christian life every day.

I was 14½ years old when Jesus gave me the gift of eternal life. What a wonderful experience it was. As my body grows older, more infirm, my spiritual life grows stronger.

When I was 15 years old, I met the man I later married. He was a fine young man, tall and handsome. I was a tiny girl, weighing only 98 pounds when we married a year later. I know I was too young, but my dad gave his consent, and I have never regretted it. We raised a large family. I was only a child trying to guide my precious children. Claude was a good father, and a good husband, too. Since he has passed on to Heaven, life has not been the same for me. —JOSIE LEE FULMER

SEE FULMER FAMILY OUTLINE FOR CHILDREN OF CLAUDE AND JOSIE.



No. 20. JESSE SLAY (GA c.1824-1880+ GA) was born, married and probably died in GA. He was listed on the 1850-80 U.S. censuses in Cobb Co., GA. Of his six children, William and Sarah Jane never came to AL. Robert married Nancy Cates and settled near Collinsville, AL. "Papa John" who married Sara Frances Black, is said to have lived in Marietta (Cobb Co.), and perhaps Rome and Tallapoosa, GA before moving to DeKalb Co., AL. Jesse and his wife (No. 21.) CATHERINE also had a son named Thomas and a daughter named Mittie. Mittie may have been the aunt who had epilepsy and "died in a fit." Jesse is believed to be a descendant of William Slay, born c.1730 in Scotland.  
SEE SLAY FAMILY OUTLINE.

No. 22. J. OLIVER BLACK (GA c.1841-189 AL). The only data located on Oliver is from the U.S. DeKalb Co., AL census of 1880 and family tradition. His marriage record was not found but it is believed his wife's name was (No. 23.) SUSAN B. LACKEY. Oliver and Susan were living in AL as early as 1867 when their oldest child William was born. They were in DeKalb Co., AL in 1880 and later lived in Mississippi for a couple of years. One of their daughters burned to death in MS. They returned to AL and settled in Cherokee Co., adjoining DeKalb Co. Susan was living with her son Columbus in Cherokee Co. in 1900. She soon moved to Talladega Co. with the family of her daughter Sara Frances. Susan died in 1919 and is buried in Hepzibah Baptist Church Cemetery near Talladega. Oliver's tombstone was not found. Mr. Jacobs, age 92, who lives about seven miles NE of Collinsville, AL said Oliver was buried in Mt. Vernon Cemetery near where he lives. He said he was just a lad when Oliver died, but that he helped carry his coffin, and that he was buried near the center of the cemetery (no marker).  
Mr. Jacobs knew Columbus (Oliver and Susan's son), his two small brothers and his deaf mute sister who was not married. He said his wife used to sew for the Black family.

He also knew Bob and Nanny Slay and Bob's brother, John, who moved away (Papa John who moved to Talladega Co.). He said that the Slays lived near the cemetery and that the Blacks lived further south.  
SEE BLACK FAMILY OUTLINE.

No. 24. JAMES THOMAS JOHNSON (AL 26 Apr. 1846-13 May 1923 AL) was born in Benton (now Calhoun) Co., AL. Other than census records, no record is found of him before the Civil War.

Early in the year 1862 Lt. Mattison (a recruiting officer) came to Calhoun County seeking men to volunteer (with a \$50 bonus thrown in) to serve the Confederacy.

The officer advertised in the local paper (The Jacksonville Republican) and rode throughout the county seeking enlistees.<sup>2</sup>

Jim enlisted but was sent home because he was too young. On 31 March 1862 (lying about his age) he again enlisted, was signed up by Lt. Mattison and found himself a member of Company B - the Calhoun Sharpshooters, 5th Alabama Battalion, in General J. J. Archer's Brigade in battle at Mechanicsville, VA on June 28, 1862. He was absent on duty at Gains Mills on June 28 and at Fraziers Farm on June 30. He was absent sick at Cedar Run on Aug. 9; at Manassas Junction, Aug. 28; at Manassas Aug. 29 and 30; at Ox Hill, Sept. 2 and at Harper's Ferry, Sept. 14 and 15. He was present at Snicker's Gap, and at Fredericksburg on Dec. 13, 1862, where he was severely wounded. A gunshot struck his left arm a short way below his shoulder joint which resulted in amputation of his arm. But, it was not until 13 April, 1863, that he began the long trip home.

THE 5TH ALABAMA BATTALION was formed near Dumfries, VA 18 Dec. 1861. Attached to Whiting's Brigade it was soon transferred to Hood's. Sent to Richmond the Battalion was placed in Archer's Brigade and fought at Mechanicsville, Cold Harbor and Frazier's Farm with heavy loss. It was engaged at second Manassas with a large loss and with like result at Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville. The battalion lost half of the 200 it had engaged at Gettysburg and was then placed in provost duty in A. J. Hill's corps. It remained in VA till the end losing several on the march to Appomattox where 30 or 40 laid down their arms for the final time.<sup>2</sup>

OF THE BATTLE OF FREDERICKSBURG, Capt. S. D. Stewart of the 5th Alabama Infantry Battalion reported:

. . . On the march, Dec. seventeen, eighteen  
sixty two  
Sir,

In obedience to orders, I submit the following report of the part taken and the number killed and wounded in the action Sat. the thirteenth inst.

At the begining of the action the battalion was placed on the extreme right in the ditch. When it was made know(n) that the left of the brigade was being flanked our battalion was ordered to its support. We succeeded with the aid of other troops in driving the enemy back beyond the railroad.

We lost the following killed and wounded:  
Killed officers Two/ killed enlisted Two/  
Wounded officers Three/ Wounded enlisted Nine/  
Total Sixteen



Others of the battalion were slightly wounded but their wounds do not render them unfit for service.

Respectfully, / S. D. Stewart/ Captain:  
Comm. Battalion/ Gen. J. J. Archer

From Jim's discharge papers we learn that he was then (at age 16) 5 feet, 8 inches tall, had fair complexion, blue eyes and dark hair and by occupation was a farmer living in Oxford at time of enlistment.

In 1870, Jim was teaching school and living with the family of his deceased Uncle John near New Market in Madison Co., AL. He married 23 Aug. 1870 his cousin Edith Eloise Johnson and they had eleven children. Their son John Thomas said that Jim and Edith were married on the courthouse grounds and immediately left for St. Clair Co. If so they soon returned to Madison Co. where Jim was a grocery keeper in 1880. By 1883 they were (again?) in St. Clair Co. where Jim rented a farm. They lived the rest of their lives in the vicinity of Pell City. Jim was Tax Assessor of St. Clair Co. for a number of years.

Around 1887 the State of Alabama offered a pension for Confederate Veterans. Jim's Pension Application No. was 18513:<sup>3</sup>

James T. Johnson, Private, St. Clair Co. Enlisted March 1862 at Oxford, Alabama, age 17 (actually he was only 16). Discharged March 1863. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va. in left arm Dec. 13, 1862, losing arm. Witness: J. C. Hollingsworth and J. A. Bond. Authority: Record Roll Co. B, 5th Ala. Battalion. Signed by A. N. Porter Dec. 31, 1864.

Personal statement census tax assessor St. Clair County 1907. Born Calhoun Co., farmer, Oxford.

In 1899 county officials came to Jim's home in Cropwell and made an inventory of all his worldly possessions, totaling \$162.<sup>2</sup>

Jim was Tax Assessor for St. Clair Co. He and his wife were both very smart. His wife was a great reader. Both of them read a lot. They borrowed books from me. Jim and his family lived where the airport is now /Cropwell, AL/, on the rise on the east side. They were good neighbors.

Jim ran away and caught a train to join the civil War forces when he was very young. At Fredericksburg the Yankees began breaking through the line. Jim got shot and was sent

to the rear. Some Yankees caught him and twisted his arm. As a result, he lost his arm. The Army tried to send him home but he wouldn't go.

He started selling liquor to live on. He got caught and was sent before General Lee. Jim told him the liquor was sent to him from home and Gen. Lee shook his finger in Jim's face and told him to send word to his family to not send any more. Jim soon left to go home.

—PAT ROBERSON, banker  
Union State Bank  
Pell City, AL

Six years after Edith's death, Jim became ill and died with hiccups and kidney malfunction. On his death certificate the cause of death was listed as uremia, a serious illness caused by the inability of the kidneys to eliminate waste products of metabolism, ending in death from uremic poisoning if kidney function is not restored.

No. 26. EDITH ELOISE JOHNSON (AL 13 Mar. 1850-9 May 1917 Pell City, AL) was the dau. of John Johnson and Alzena Jacks. Being the granddaughter of a minister, she often had Primitive Baptist Ministers visiting in her home, sometimes staying overnight. She suffered a stroke toward the end of the year in 1914 which left her a semi-invalid for three and a half years before her death. No surgical operation was performed. The cause of Edith's death was apoplexy, a partial paralysis and loss of sensation caused by the breaking or obstruction of a blood vessel in the brain (stroke).<sup>4</sup>

SEE JOHNSON FAMILY OUTLINE.

No. 26, THOMAS LEONARD HITT (AL 1857-1922 AL) was born and died in St. Clair Co., AL. A farmer by trade, he was a short man about 5'5" tall. At the age of 65 he just gave up and sat in a chair to die. He married No. 27. SUSAN MATILDA SULLIVAN on 22 Dec. 1878. She was taller than he was, about 5'8" tall and was blue eyed. They had nine children.<sup>5</sup>

No. 28. GEORGE ADAM FULMER (SC 8 Jan. 1851-Feb. 1941) was a short man with fair complexion, blue eyes and a balding head. He died from a stroke at the age of 90, and is buried in Hepzibah Baptist Church Cemetery. He



was married three times. His first wife, the mother of his children, was No. 29. LAVINIA CHILTON MORGAN (VA c. 1860-1890 AL). Lavinia attended college at what is now Talladega College. She died with tuberculosis and is buried near Choccolocca going toward Lincoln from the Fulmer place. George married second Ella Davis who helped him rear his young children, and third Mrs. Dee Pressley who survived him.

For two or three years George and Lavinia lived in LA, behind the levies on the Mississippi River. One time the levies broke and the water came up to within an inch of their front porch. Then they had malaria and thought they would surely die from the chills and fever. As soon as they could travel they returned home to Talladega, AL.<sup>6</sup>

Lavinia's family was well-off and George did not have to work. He farmed some, but mostly, he "went around all dressed up." From all accounts, George was not a very good money manager.<sup>6</sup>

SEE FULMER FAMILY OUTLINE.

No. 30. WILLIAM TAPLEY BYNUM (1860-1932), the only boy of seven children, was born near Oneonta in Blount County. He married at the age of 18 Sarah Whitfield Hitt. They had 12 children: Tom, Minnie, Zula, Viola, Willie, Georgia and Josie were all born in Blount Co., Webb was born in Shelby Co. and Clifton, Frank and Vera were born in St. Clair Co. One baby died in infancy.

Bill was short, about 5'3" tall, with fair complexion, sandy colored hair and blue eyes. He wore a mustache in his later years. He went to school for about 3 months in which time he received the equivalent of about a third grade education. He had a good handwriting and was a good speller. Except for his Bible and newspaper, which he read regularly, he did not read much.

He was only 14 when his father was killed in the civil war. He became a brick mason and a farmer—a good one, raising wheat, cotton, corn and vegetables, and always had plenty of pork and beef. He raised sweet potatoes from which Sarah made delicious custards. They canned vegetables and fruits and dried peaches and apples. Bill carried his own corn to mill to be made into meal for Sarah to make big square pans of corn bread to feed their large family. After his crop was gathered in the fall he often went away to another town to work.

He raised his children to be hard workers. He did not have time to play with them when they were small. By the time they were six years old the children were going to the field, soon staying from sun-up until sun-

down. His daughter, Zula, said, "Before I would have my children work as hard as I did I would throw the hoes in the well."

Bill was a Methodist, the son of a Methodist minister. He went to church when he wanted to, but his daughter Josie said, "I never saw Papa or Mama in Sunday School." Some of Bill's best friends were Baptist ministers. Some Sundays the family would go to a Primitive Baptist Church, where there was sometimes shouting and often tears of joy. On Monday, Tom, Zula, Minnie and Willie would take onions to the field and have "meeting." Tom would preach and the girls would squeeze the onions and cry.

Mealtime at Bill's table was a quiet time. He always washed his hands and face, combed his hair and asked a simple blessing before meals. He never let the sun do down without asking God's forgiveness for his sins of the day.<sup>6,7</sup>

No. 31. SARAH WHITFIELD HITT (1862-1934) was born in TN. She was about 5'3" tall with straight coarse black hair and dark eyes. It is said she had an Indian ancestor.

Sarah had a baby about every two years. After she did her cooking, sewing, milking and other chores and got her children to bed she would find time to read the Atlanta Constitution and the Comfort Paper. She carded her own cotton bolts that made her quilts. She cut quilt pieces with a little knife. She crocheted rows and rows of lace on her little girls' petticoats. She made her dresses and her daughters' dresses from turkey red and indigo blue material.<sup>7</sup>

In c.1931 Bill and Sarah broke up housekeeping due to poor health and moved in with their daughter Willie's family. A year later Bill died with cancer of the bladder. SEE BYNUM FAMILY OUTLINE.

No. 48. BENJAMIN F. JOHNSON (1818-c.1888) was born in Madison County, AL and died in Calhoun County. He married first (No. 49.) ELIZABETH KILGROE, sister of Solomon Kilgroe who married Benjamin's sister Susannah. Benjamin and Elizabeth had three sons: John, James Thomas and Richard, and a daughter, Elizabeth. Ben married second Mrs. Catherine Turner, a widow with two small children. To Ben and Catherine were born seven children. (See Johnson Family Outline.)<sup>8</sup>

On 24 Aug. 1866 Benjamin bought two acres of land in NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  S6 T16 R8E, west of his mother Catherine Johnson's house. This land was in the vicinity of St. Michael's Church. There are numerous other transactions in deed books in Calhoun Co. where Benjamin bought or



sold land.  
Homestead Record A, page 210, Calhoun Co. records  
the following:

I, B. F. Johnson, a resident citizen of  
State of Alabama, County of Calhoun and city  
of Anniston do hereby declare, select and claim  
the following property as exempt to me from  
levy and sale under execution or other process  
for the collection of debts contracted after  
April 23, 1873, viz: . . . homestead . . .  
lot #15 Block 132 on map of the town of Anniston,  
Calhoun County, Alabama, fronting 60 feet on  
East side of Gurnee Street and running back  
120 feet, with all improvements thereon, the  
estimated value of said lot improvements being  
\$2,000. Also the following articles of per-  
sonal property now in my possession . . .,  
Piano \$175, . . .

(List included household items and other personal  
property.) It was signed by B. F. Johnson and dated  
Nov. 25, 1886. The property listed is between 11th and  
12th and Wilmar and Quintard. The courthouse is on  
Gurnee and 11th.

No. 50. JOHN JOHNSON (c.1820-15 Aug. 1854) was  
born in Madison County, AL where he married 8 July 1846  
(No. 51.) ALZENA JACKS (29 Jan. 1824-1875) born in N.C.

In 1850 John and Alzena resided in Madison Co. and  
had three children: Thomas David, 4; Susanna, 3; and  
Edith E., 5 mos. He was listed with \$600 real estate.  
In 1860 John was deceased and Alzena was listed in  
Madison Co. with two additional children: William B.,  
7, and Jane, 6; real estate \$1000, personal property  
\$1000.<sup>8</sup>

In the 1850's John was a deacon and church clerk  
of Mountain Fork Primitive Baptist Church where his  
father-in-law Elder David Jacks was pastor.<sup>9</sup>

Letters of administration on John's estate were  
issued to David Jacks on 15 Sept. 1854.<sup>10</sup>

No. 52. GEORGE WALLACE HITT (GA 1825-1863 MS).

The earlier Hitts came to AL in wagons from VA and  
SC, many families together, some of them settling at  
various places along the way due to sickness and other  
reasons. Some of them went all the way across AL to  
Greene Co. as early as 1824.

The Hitts were Democrats and Baptists. They were  
a very close family and usually settled several families  
close together. However, during the 1830's many Hitt  
families were practically wiped out by Tuberculosis and  
some of the ones who were left split up and scattered  
over religious differences. (The big split in the Baptist

Church in AL was c.1838 and 39 over mission boards and  
societies.) But, most of them kept in touch and traveled  
back and forth from SC and GA, stopping overnight with  
relatives who had settled along the way. It was on  
one such trip that George Wallace Hitt met and fell in  
love with No. 53. RACHEL HOPKINS, daughter of No. 106,  
WILLIAM HOPKINS and No. 107. ELIZABETH of Vincent,  
AL. He later returned and married her. 11,12,13

Of George and Rachel's seven children, the fourth  
child, Nancy, only lived four months and the two young-  
est both died in 1863. George died 12 April 1863 at  
City Hospital in Vicksburg, MS, while in the Confederate  
Army. Rachel was left a widow with four children to  
rear: James W., Henry H., Martha E. and Thomas.<sup>8</sup>  
SEE HITT FAMILY OUTLINE.

No. 54. THOMAS WEICKER SULLIVAN (20 Mar. 1814-7  
Sept. 1905) was born in NC and died in Talladega Co.,  
AL. He is buried in Blue Eye Cemetery. He was living  
in St. Clair Co. in 1860 and was listed on the census  
as a farmer with \$1000 real estate and \$423 personal  
property. Thomas' parents were living in or near Nash-  
ville, TN when Thomas' father died.

When Great Granddaddy Sullivan died, he  
left his estate to his wife with the stipulation  
she not marry again. Granddaddy was a dude.  
He wasted money to the point of causing Great-  
Grandmother to lose many nights' sleep worrying  
about him. To halt Thomas' extravagance, she  
paid a man \$50.00 and gave him a horse and  
saddle to marry her and ride off. Granddaddy  
got so mad he took his little inheritance and  
came to Talladega and gambled away almost all  
of it the first night.

—CECILE MacMAHAN

Thomas married No. 55. NANCY MATILDA HEARN (GA  
c.1821-\_\_\_\_) of Talladega and they had ten children.  
Thomas and Nancy are buried at Blue Eye Cemetery near  
Lincoln in Talladega, Co., AL, as are some of their  
children.

SEE SULLIVAN FAMILY OUTLINE.

No. 56. EPHRAIM GREENE FULMER (SC1825-1901 AL)  
came to AL from Plum Branch, SC about 1851, a few years  
later than his parents and several of his brothers and  
sisters.<sup>14</sup>

Ephraim's wife, No. 57. MARY R.'s maiden name was  
probably COLEMAN. Wence Henderson, their great-grandson,  
remembers hearing his mother speak of Grandma Coleman.



In 1850 Ephraim and Mary lived close to (No. 115.)  
ELIZABETH COLEMAN, age 55, evidently Mary's mother. We  
found no further record of Elizabeth. Perhaps she died  
shortly before Ephraim brought his family to AL. 8

Ephraim served in the Confederate Army as follows: 3  
Company F. 30th Ala. Inf. Regt.: "Fulmer,  
Ephrom, Private, Talladega, Ala., Mar. 12th 1862.  
Muster in Roll, Signed: Camp Curry, March 31st  
1862.

Application for relief of needy confederate  
soldiers. Served from 1862-1865, Ala., Miss., Ky.,  
Tenn. and Ga. Not wounded but contracted chronic  
diarrhea. At time of application badly paralyzed,  
wholly unable to perform labor.

Over 72 years old 1 July 1897.

73 years old 25 March 1898. Physician's  
statement: June 4, 1900, A. G. Sims, M.D.: Stroke  
of apoplexy 4 years ago. Paralyzed on right  
side, very feeble.

76 years old. Ragan, Ala. June 4, 1900.

Discharged from service 25 March 1865."

#14046 Mary R. Fulmer Pension application. 3  
Widow of Ephraim G. Fulmer. Husband died 13  
April 1901. Dated 24 Aug. 1901.

#22376 Pension application. Mary R. Fulmer  
born 9 March 1827, over 80 years of age. Attest:  
J. S. McLane, C. R. Fulmer. 6th Sept. 1904, J.  
E. Camp, J.P.

No. 58. PHILANDER DEAN MORGAN (1828-\_\_\_), the  
younger brother of U.S. Senator John Tyler Morgan, was  
not very interested in school. He received very little  
formal education. He and John attended Father McAlpine's  
school in Jacksonville, AL for a short time and both  
studied law under William P. Chilton. 15

The late Dr. Gus Colvin of Lincoln, AL said that  
when he was young he used to sit and listen to John and  
Philander talk. He said Philander was one of the smart-  
est men he had ever known.

Philander married (No. 59) MARTHA B. RAGLAND and  
they had several daughters (Lavinia married George Ful-  
mer and Virginia married S. W. Beavers) and one son,  
George.

In 1860, Philander was listed on the U.S. Census  
as being a lawyer with \$35,000 real estate and \$2,400  
personal property.

In June 1895, Philander opposed fusion of the Popu-  
list and Republican parties. He was willing to work  
with national Democrats in July of 1896, reversed his  
stand in November, 1896, and adamantly opposed fusion  
with either Republicans or Democrats and dropped out of

politics entirely. He expressed willingness to forget  
reform.

Gov. Joseph Johnston, for Populist Party reform,  
solicited the aid of Philander in the summer of 1896.  
Philander could not bring himself to support Johnston  
then, so he remained silent. But he ended the year  
in ill health, in debt, and in possession of Kolb's Old  
Peoples Weekly Tribune. After suspending publications  
for a few months, he appointed John DuBose to be editor  
of the Tribune. He saw the major threat to Johnston  
coming from a union of Republicans, gold Democrats, and  
fusion Populists. He applied to Johnston for financial  
aid and through his paper worked to unite the middle of  
the road Populists with the Johnston wing of the party. 16  
Philander served in the Confederate Army as a Capt.

... Talladega Artillery as Alabama State  
Troops . . . was organized some years before the  
Civil War, and at the time of the secession of  
the states composed part of the Alabama State  
Troops. Alabama adopted the ordinance of seces-  
sion on the 11th of February, 1861, and on the  
26th of February the above company left for  
Mobile, and other State Troops seized Fort Morgan  
at the entrance of Mobile Bay. Capt. Morgan  
pulled down the U.S. Flag, probably, as I do  
not think a Confederate flag had been adopted  
at this time. Soon after arriving at Fort Morgan,  
Capt. Philander Morgan was promoted to Major of  
the 1st Alabama Artillery. After remaining at  
the fort about 60 days the above company of State  
troops was ordered back to Talladega and disband-  
ed. . . . 17

C.S.A., Talladega Artillery, Talladega County,  
P. Morgan, Capt. Resignation sent and accepted 4  
April, 1861. Authority: Letter of transmittal  
forwarded to Gov. Moore by Col. W. M. Hardie, Col.  
C.S.A., commanding, 1 April, 1861. Fort Morgan.  
Conf. Military Record, Major. Command: Field  
and Staff of 2nd Reg. Ala. Vol. Inf. 3

No. 60. GEORGE G. BYNUM (1828-1866) fought in the  
Confederate Army, but his record was not found. He died  
at the age of 38 and his widow, No. 61. CATHERINE RENEAU,  
lived with her seven fatherless children on a farm on  
Blount Mountain about seven miles southwest of Oneonta,  
in a three-room house with shutters, no windows.

Catherine cooked on an open fireplace with thick  
bark which made good red coals. She baked potatoes,  
fried corn pone and cooked vegetables in a big iron pot.  
She had a good bearing grape vine. She would wash the



grapes and layer them with sugar and grape leaves in a large churn for a good dessert.

She always had a good cow, hogs, a flock of Rhode Island Red hens and a vegetable garden that was plowed with oxen. She made her own hominy and kraut. They drank water from a gourd. <sup>7</sup>

Catherine was of French descent. She was taller than George. She died at her son William's home in 1921 from heart failure.

No. 62. PETER WHITFIELD HITT (SC c.1835-\_\_\_\_) married (No. 63.) SARAH J. MITCHELL. They were in Murphree Valley, near Oneonta in Blount Co. in 1880 with seven children: J. Abner, 14; Jesse M., 12; Peter E., 9; K. Savannah, 6; O. Lee, 4; and Ellen C., 1. Living with them was Sarah's father (No. 126.) ELI MITCHELL, 76, born S.C. Peter and Sarah's son A. T. and daughter Sarah Whitfield were already married. <sup>8</sup>

In her later years, Mama (No. 31. Sarah Whitfield Hitt Bynum) met (No. 26) Thomas Leonard Hitt, father of Mary Hitt (No. 13) who married John Johnson (No. 12). She said Peter and Thomas looked enough alike to be brothers. —JOSIE LEE FULMER (Their relationship, if any, has not been established.)

The Hitt family is said to be of German or Dutch descent, with the earliest arrivals settling in VA, later migrating to SC, GA and AL. We have heard that the original spelling of the name was anywhere from Hittenburger or Hittenburg to Heit, Heite and Hite. We have found families by some of these names dating back 350 years.

There was a Peter Heit, born 1682 who came from Reback to America 28 April 1714. He was son of Johannes Peter Heit b. 1660 and grandson of Jacob Heit born in Seigon, Germany c.1630.

The emigrant Peter had a son named Peter Hitt Jr., born in Fauquier Co., VA, c.1719 who had a son named Peter. This may be our family, but the connection is unknown. <sup>11</sup>

Our Peter Hitt was a private in Co. B's 31st AL Infantry Regiment, having joined at Cherokee, Alabama 8 March 1862, muster in roll at Camp Goldwaite, 8 May 1862. <sup>3</sup>

No. 96 THOMAS JOHNSON (c.1792-1856) was born in VA. He was in Madison Co., AL (then MS Territory) by 29 Nov. 1817 when he married (No. 97.) CATHERINE HILL (NC c.1792-186\_). They had three sons and four daughters born to

them before they moved to Calhoun Co. (then Benton Co.), AL in 1832. <sup>8</sup>

Thomas and Catherine sold land in Madison Co., S14, T2, R 1E, to Jesse Stone on 19 Sept. 1832. <sup>10</sup>

The 1830 U.S. Census lists Thomas: 1 male 30-40, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 0-5; 1 female 30-40, 2 females 5-10, 2 females 0-5. In 1840 the family was in Benton (Calhoun) Co.: 1 male 40-50, 2 males 20-30; 1 female 40-50, 1 female 15-20, 2 females 10-15. In 1850 Thomas was 59 with \$1000 real estate, Catherine was 58 and Elizabeth was the only child still at home, age 20. Catherine was listed on the 1860 census as head of household, age 62, with \$1500 real estate; \$800 personal property. Residing in the same household was the William Posey family.

Calhoun Co. Probate Court Minutes B, p. 239, 28th May 1868, Solomon Kilgroe, executor of the estate of Thomas Johnson lists the following property:

- #1 - NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  S6 T16 R8
- #2 - SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  S6 T16 R8
- #3 - NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  S6 T16 R8 and part SW $\frac{1}{4}$  - West of Alexandria Road as will include dwelling house
- #4 - SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  S6 T16 R8 - known as Spring 40

Heirs included:

Benjamin Johnson of said county  
Elizabeth Clark - Calhoun County  
Nancy Loyd - Calhoun County  
Martha Willingham, Hulda Brewster, all over 21,  
Johnson, Jabez and V. A. Kilgroe - under 21.  
Alzena Johnson, widow of John Johnson and their children: Thomas, Susanna, Jane and W. B. Johnson (Thomas and Susanna over 21, balance under 21). Other records included Edith E. who married one-arm Jim.

Probate Court Record pp. 186, 378 . . . Under the will of Thomas Johnson the widow, Catherine Johnson had a life interest in 160 acres upon which the dwelling house stood. Filed 5 Dec. 1866, recorded 23 April 1867. Sale of property 27th Dec. <sup>10</sup>

Attempts to determine the parents of Thomas Johnson have, so far, been in vain. Somewhere in the Johnson background is an Indian but we have not been able to find her. We will continue to research this line.

No. 98. BOLEN KILGROE (c.1780-\_\_\_\_). Benjamin Johnson and his sister Susannah Johnson married sister and brother, Elizabeth and Solomon Kilgroe. Solomon and Elizabeth were children of Bolen Kilgroe and No. 99.



HULDA MOELEY (o.178 - ) and grandchildren of No. 196.  
JOHN KILGROE. Bolen and Hulda were married in 1809 in  
Wake Co., NC. In 1827, they were in Merriwether Co.,  
GA. Later Hulda is found in Talladega CO., AL, a widow  
with at least four children, all of whom married in  
Calhoun and Talladega counties. 19  
SEE KILGROE FAMILY OUTLINE.

No. 102. (ELDER) DAVID JACKS, a Primitive  
Baptist minister, according to a family Bible was born  
in Surry Co., NC and his age at his death was 86 yrs.  
10 mos. and 1 day, so that he was born on 27 Oct. 1795.  
He died in Madison Co., AL at the home of his grandson  
Tom Johnson on 28 Aug. 1882 and his grave is unmarked  
by a carved stone. It is probably one of the fourteen  
in the Jacks Cemetery. Or he and his wife may be buried  
in a cemetery on the state line on the old road to  
Fayetteville or Winchester, the old stage route to  
Nashville, which was near the land he owned. 9,20

David married 16 June 1821 in Wilkes Co., NC (No.  
103.) RACHEL JOHNSON. The marriage bond was signed by  
David Jacks and John Johnson. 21

Elder Jacks preached in Cool Springs Primitive  
Baptist Church, Wilkes Co., NC from 1820 to 1825. In  
1821 Jefferson Baptist Association was held in NC con-  
sisting of nine churches, one of which was Cool Springs,  
represented by Ambrose Johnson and David Jacks.

David moved with a number of kin to Jackson Co.,  
AL c. 1825 where he was associated with Sardis Baptist  
Church.

About 1832 David and his family moved across the  
mountains dividing Madison and Jackson counties and  
settled near New Market. Before 1840 he had pastored  
Old Enon, Old Bethany, Bethel on Flint and Mountain Fork  
of Flint. He preached at Mountain Fork for 45 years.  
In 1853 his son-in-law, John Johnson, was deacon and  
clerk of Mountain Fork. 9,22

Records of Madison Co., AL Orphans' Court Minutes  
Book 5, p. 307, Monday the 22nd day of April, 1833:

The credentials of the Reverend David  
Jacks were this day produced in open court  
setting forth that he is an ordained minister of  
the gospel in the United Baptist Church. Where-  
upon it is ordered by the court that a Testimonial  
be issued authorizing him, the said David Jacks  
to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony anywhere  
within the limits of the state aforesaid.  
And the marriage records show that he did solemnize  
a great many such rites.

A letter written by Elder David Jacks to his brother  
Richard in N.C., June 2, 1851:

Dear Brother, . . . Bro. Evan and his wife  
both joined the Baptist church last fall and  
stand opposed to all the religious inventions of  
the day. My own family through mercy is tolerably  
well. . . . There is a considerable stir up in  
this country about temperance and sons of tem-  
perance. Some men are paying from \$3 to \$5 a  
year to a set of men to keep them sober and some  
of them reformed drunkards. My sons have never  
paid a cent or one half a cent to any man or set  
of men to keep them sober, and they are as sober  
and moral men as any. Not one of them uses any  
spirits nor gambles, not so much as play marbles.  
Their words will be taken for anything. They will  
say quick as any boys whatever. Do not think  
brother while we tell these things we are boast-  
ing, but wish to be thankful to our best Bene-  
factor. We are living on the main stage road  
leading from Huntsville to Knoxville, twenty  
three miles from Huntsville, 22 miles from Win-  
chester. We have horses, cattle, sheep and hogs  
about enough to answer our purposes. We own 40  
acres of land. About 10 miles from us a calebate  
spring on the mountain. We bought a negro girl  
last fall for which we gave \$500. Religion is  
tolerable plenty in this country but Christianity  
is quite scarce. . . .

—David and Rachel Jacks to  
Richard and Pricilla Jacks

In another letter to his brother, Richard, on Dec.  
2, 1867, he writes:

. . . My children all that is living and some of  
them that is gone are professors of religion. I  
expect I can say as much as most of men that has  
raised as many children as I have. I have never  
suffered a moment uneasiness for fear that my sons  
would get in difficulties from sin of drunkenness  
or other out breaking habits. I trust I am thank-  
ful to God for the same pleasure. 9

On 24 May 1855 recorded in Madison Co. Deedbook AA  
is the following:

For love and affection, to daughter Alzena  
Johnson, widow of the late John Johnson, dec'd,  
for her life part of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sec. 2, T1, R2E,  
being part of the quarter section here I now  
reside 30 acres. Then to her children by the  
said John Johnson, viz. Thomas D., Susanna, Edith,  
William B., and Jane Johnson. (Also land in  
Lincoln Co., TN)

SEE JACKS FAMILY OUTLINE.



No. 104. JAMES HITT  
Aunt Ella Phillips, granddaughter of George and Rachel Hitt, said James Hitt was married several times before he married (No. 105.) MARY and that Mary survived him and remarried. She said her grandfather, George Wallace Hitt, came to AL from Dahlonga, GA. Among the children of James, by another marriage was probably Robert A. Hitt who is buried in an old cemetery in Trussville, and possibly Thomas.<sup>23</sup>

Nothing else is known about James Hitt's background. William W. Hitt of Pell City, AL says his family came from north GA to AL, Sumter Co., York, Livingston and on to Tuscaloosa. Perhaps there is some relation.

Mr. Hitt visited England in 1970. About three or four blocks from where he was staying was the Royal Scottish cemetery—a cemetery set aside for dignitaries of Scotland especially royal black guard of Scotland. In this cemetery was Walter Hitt and wife and son John all buried in the same crypt (a common practice in that cemetery). Evidently Walter was one of the ranking members of Prince Albert's court. When Prince Albert married Victoria he brought his own court from Germany. When Albert died Victoria gave members of his court the choice of going back to Germany or staying in England and setting up their own estates there. If they stayed she gave them a small bounty. Walter apparently stayed and moved to Scotland.

Mr. Hitt met a Baptist minister, Marion Hitt, age 65, in 1951 or 1952, who knew a lot about the Hitt family. He said three brothers came from Holland (they spelled their name Hiet). One brother died shortly after arrival in the U.S., one went north and one went South to SC and this is the one that has descendants scattered from SC to GA to AL to MS and on to AR and TX.

SEE NO. 62. PETER WHITFIELD HITT FOR A HITT FAMILY WITH POSSIBLE CONNECTIONS.

No. 106. WILLIAM HOPKINS and No. 107. ELIZABETH  
See Benton Co. 1850 Census, p. 349.  
Private William Hopkins fought in the Indian War of 1836 with the True Blues of Montgomery, original muster 20 Feb. 1836.<sup>3</sup>

No. 112. ADAM FULMER (c.1787-187 ) was born in the Camping Creek area of the Dutch Fork in South Carolina. He was in Edgefield District in 1809, in Lexington in 1810 and 1814, in Abbeville in 1820, in Edgefield in 1830 and 1840 and in Talladega Co., AL in 1849, where he resided until his death. Adam's wife, (No. 113.) NANCY

, was born in SC c.1790 and died in Talladega Co., AL between 1860 and 1870. Their tombstones have not been located.

Although Adam moved several times his children's families stayed close, by until the middle 1850's when some of them moved on to LA and AR. Some of his descendants still live in Talladega Co. and adjoining St. Clair Co.<sup>6</sup>

There were three Fulmers who fought in the War of 1812: John, Michael and our Adam. Honorable discharge papers in 1814 gives Fulmore spelling for Adam.<sup>24</sup>

Talladega Bounty land claim, filed 1855 for additional land, bill March 3, 1855: Enlisted in Lexington Co., SC. Gives age as 68 years. He was awarded 40 acres on 10 Sept. 1855, S14, T18S, R4E, Cert. #18779.

Adam purchased approximately 80 acres of land in Mardisville on 14 Nov. 1849 from A. R. Barclay and wife Martha C., for \$50, S13, T18, R4E.<sup>25</sup>

SEE FULMER FAMILY OUTLINE.

No. 116. GEORGE WASHINGTON MORGAN was so named because George Washington was a house guest in his parents' home the night he was born. He was born to a prosperous Saratoga merchant family and enjoyed a gentle childhood thoroughly laced with principles of "Yankee trading."<sup>26</sup>

George married (No. 117.) FRANCES IRBY, daughter of (No. 234.) JOHN TYLER IRBY, a VA Episcopalian clergyman. Frances possessed a phenomenal mind. Into the wilds of AL, then largely unsurveyed lands, she brought the works of great English authors, Latin classics and a large segment of the sermons of John Wesley. But space and weight on such a pack-trip came dear and trade goods exercised priority, so the young mother carried those unstables in her mind. She was a woman of brilliant memory, great culture and scholarly attainments.<sup>27</sup>

I don't know when, where or how George and Frances met and married, but their son U.S. Senator John Tyler Morgan was born near Athens, TN on June 20, 1824.

George brought his young family by way of Huntsville to Talladega Co. to what is now Clairmont Springs in Clay Co. about 1829.<sup>28</sup>

The family moved to Benton (now Calhoun) Co., AL in 1833. After a brief residence at White Plains, they settled on Terrapin Creek, two miles northeast of Hollow Stump (now Piedmont), where George operated a store on the family farm. In that area, new Ladiga, where displaced Creek Indians were gathering to avoid forced western emigration, the Morgans cleared and cultivated wilderness land.<sup>15</sup>

SEE MORGAN FAMILY OUTLINE.



No. 118. (COL.) GEORGE LIPSCOMB RAGLAND (1808-1889) was born and raised in Halifax Co., Va. He married in Pittsylvania Co., VA 3 May 1828 (No. 119.) ELIZABETH JANE TERRY, daughter of No. 238. CHAMPNESS TERRY.<sup>29,30</sup> George and Elizabeth were in Jackson Co., AL in 1831 and in Talladega Co. sometime before 1840. They settled on Choccolocco Creek near present Highway 77, owning land known today as Ragland Mountain, their estate reaching down Coosa River almost as far as present Stemley Bridge. There is a "whipping tree" still standing on Wence Henderson's place which is said to be where disobedient slaves were whipped. After the war, George gave land (but none on the river) to each of his slave families. Descendants of his freed slaves still live in the vicinity.

Ragland, AL was named for his brother and guardian, John, who was a partner in Sims and Ragland Mining Co.

George was among the ones who voted for locating the courthouse at Talladega.<sup>31</sup>

George and Elizabeth had two daughters, born in VA, Mary Jones Ragland, born 20 April 1830 and Martha Ragland, born c.1832. Mary died at the age of 17 and is buried at Oak Hill Cemetery. Martha married Philander Morgan.

SEE RAGLAND FAMILY OUTLINE.

No. 120. TAPLEY BYNUM (1799-1842) was a Methodist minister. He married in 1815 a distant cousin, No. 121. SINAH GLOVER, daughter of No. 242. GEORGE GLOVER and No. 243. REBECCA BYNUM.

No. 123. LOUVISA BYNUM (1811-1882), the oldest daughter of John Bynum and Rhoda Murphree was married in 1830 to (No. 122.) SAMUEL T. RENEAU.

Sam and Louvise moved west in 1843, stopping in MO where they lived three years, then moving on to MO where Sam died in 1847. When Louvise wanted to come back to AL, her five brothers, Asa, Tapley, Daniel, James and William, got together and planned the trip. There were no railroads, so the trip had to be made by wagon. Asa and James hitched three good horses to a wagon loaded to them by Elijah Murphree, left their brothers to care for their families and on 15 Dec. 1847 started on the 700-mile 40-day trip. They brought their sister and her eight children back safely. Louvise lived to be 81 years of age.<sup>32</sup>

No. 126. ELI MITCHELL (SC c.1804-1880+). There was an Eli B. Mitchell in Talladega Co., AL in 1830 and in 1840 there were E. Mitchells in Charleston,

SC, Perry Co., AL and Mobile Co., AL. No attempt has been made to determine if one of these is our Eli. Our Eli was living with his daughter, Sarah J. and her husband Peter Whitfield Hitt in 1880. This is the only record we have of him.<sup>8</sup>

No. 224. JACOB FULMER (SC 1762-23 Jan. 1839 SC) was born in the Crim's Creek area of the Dutch Fork.<sup>33</sup> His age is reported to be recorded in the church book of St. Johns Church located in the SE corner of present Newberry Co., formerly in the NE corner of Lexington Co. In the early days it was in the northern part of Orangeburgh District near the 96 District dividing line.

By 1787 Jacob was in the Camping Creek area. In 1800 he was in the Spring Hill area on the Big Saluda and Broad Rivers and by 1804 he was in the Hollow Creek, Cloud Creek area near present Leesville, across the Saluda from Camping Creek. He lived here until his death at the age of 77.

The name of Jacob's first wife is not known. According to U.S. Census records for 1790, 1800 and 1810, they had five sons and four daughters. His first wife probably died shortly after 1810. On 17 Aug. 1813, at the age of 51, Jacob married second Elizabeth Able, age 33, who bore him two children, as evidenced by the 1820 census. Two more children show up with the family in 1830 but since they were not with them in 1820 we assume they were grandchildren.<sup>6</sup>

After Jacob's death, Elizabeth evidently lived with her son, Jacob F. Fulmer Jr. as we find a female age 50-60 in his household on the 1840 Lexington Co. census. Next door was the family of her daughter Mary who married Simeon Ridlehoover.

On 17 Dec. 1856, in Talladega Co., AL, Simeon Ridlehoover and Adam Fulmer (Jacob's son by his first marriage) signed Elizabeth's application for widow's pension in which they stated they had known Elizabeth for 42 years and had known Jacob for 34 years prior to his death. In other words, they had known Elizabeth since she married Jacob in 1813, and had known Jacob since 1805, all of Simeon's life—Adam, of course, had known Jacob, his father, all of his life.<sup>25</sup>

On 26 Sept. 1832 Jacob submitted an application for pension (Revolution War Record W7343). He served as a private in the Revolution, intermittently from 1779 to 1783, for a total of 2½ years for which he claimed a pension.<sup>24</sup>

No. 236. THOMAS LIPSCOMB RAGLAND (\_\_\_\_\_-1813) was married twice, the second time to (No. 237) MARTHA WATKINS. Thomas probably was a young man when he died as his son John was made guardian of his younger brother George Lipscomb. Thomas and Martha lived in Halifax



Co., VA. A few family records are located in Pittsylv-  
vania Co., VA, including George's marriage record.  
John and George and their families came to AL in the  
early 1830s. John moved on to MS where he died in  
1851 at the home of a daughter.

Thomas Lipscomb Ragland was the son of (No. 472.)  
EVAN RAGLAND and (No. 473.) SUSANNA LIPSCOMB. 29

No. 240. JESSE BYNUM is listed in Historic Sketches  
of the Bynum Family as being a relative of John Bynum  
(our No. 246), relationship not known. On page 62,  
"Uncle Jasper" said Jesse was born in 1775. On page 73,  
writing about Eli Bynum and his brothers, he stated  
that Jesse was born in 1780. The daughter of Jesse,  
Pheriba, married (log cabin) Daniel Murphree and her  
birth is recorded in the old Murphree Bible as 30 Jan.  
1785. Jesse was probably born c.1765. His estate was  
settled in 1839, so he evidently died in 1838.

Jesse was born in NC and married (No. 241.) JANE  
BENEFIELD, probably in North Carolina. They had six  
sons and one daughter.

No. 244. THOMAS W. RENEAU (1763-1842). The marker  
at Thomas' grave in the Antioch Church cemetery reads:  
Thomas W. Reneau, Pennsylvania Capt., May's  
Co. Militia, Revolutionary War.

It has no dates on it but, Eugene Maynor, a descendant  
of his, gives the dates as 1763-1842.

Thomas married (No. 245.) CATHERINE (CALLISON?).<sup>34</sup>  
Her marker reads:

Catherine Reneau 1771-1847.

No. 246. JOHN BYNUM (1784-1868) was the first of  
the family to come to AL. He left his family in TN  
and came to Blount Co., settling six miles NE of Oneonta  
c.1818, where he and a Negro man named Dick cleared a  
field and made a crop. When the crop was finished,  
John went back to TN for his family.

During his first year in AL, John occupied a pole  
cabin with an earth floor. His bed was a pile of  
leaves, spread with blankets. His skillet, wooden pail  
and gourd, shot gun, Bible, butcher knife, dog, scooter  
plow, axe, hoe, pony and "Uncle Dick" made up his pos-  
sessions.

John and his wife (No. 247.) RHODA MURPHREE were  
good, God-fearing people. They were Methodists. John's  
deathbed words were:

Behold, what manner of love the Father hath  
bestowed upon us, that we should be called the  
sons of God.

No. 448. JACOB FULMER (31 Jan. 1744-179?) was born  
in Unterhausen, Germany. When he was about eight years

old, his family came to America and settled in the Dutch  
Fork of SC on Crim's Creek. Jacob evidently married  
twice, the second time to Nancy Lightfoot.<sup>35</sup>

According to U.S. Census records, Jacob was living  
in the Saluda-Camping Creek area in 1790 where he died  
before 1800. He was survived by Nancy who was over 45  
years old in 1800.<sup>8</sup>

Jacob had a large family. When he was 18 or 19  
years old, Jacob Jr. was born in the Crim's Creek area.  
From Crim's Creek, Jacob Sr. moved to the Saluda-  
Camping Creek area. Around 1800 some of his family  
moved to the Sand Hills near present Aiken and to Spring  
Hill along the Broad River.

SEE FULMER FAMILY OUTLINE.

Nos. 486, 492. ISAAC BYNUM (1755-\_\_\_\_) was born and  
married in NC. The name of his wife is unknown. All  
five of his children were born in NC and all five moved  
to SC where they married, before coming to AL.

The progenitors of the Bynum family came from  
Wales early in the 1600s. The name then partook of the  
Welsh and was spelled Bienheim and from that to Binham  
and then to Bynum and sometimes Bynam.

The first record we find of Bynums in America was  
two brothers who came to America from England in 1735  
and settled in NC. They both fought in the Revolution-  
ary War. One of them had a son named Isaac (Nos. 486,  
492) the father of our direct ancestors (No. 243.)  
Rebecca Bynum and (No. 246.) John Bynum, and relative  
of (No. 240) Jesse Bynum.<sup>32</sup>

No. 494. SOLOMON MURPHREE (1759-1852), was born in  
Orange Co., NC. He and his son-in-law John Bynum and  
his family came to AL by way of TN. Solomon and his  
daughter Rhoda and her children stopped in TN. John  
and a Negro, Dick, who belonged to Solomon, came on to  
AL and settled six miles NE of Oneonta, in 1818, and  
raised a crop. The Murphree and Bynum families later  
joined him. The area is still known today as Murphree's  
Valley.

Solomon Murphree is buried in the Eulation Method-  
ist Church Cemetery in Calhoun Co. about halfway be-  
tween Anniston and Bynum, AL, on Highway 205, north of  
old Highway 78. His marker reads:

Solomon Murphree/ North Carolina/ Pvt. Con-  
tinental Line/ Revolutionary War/ 1757-1852. <sup>34</sup>

Records in the NC State Auditor's office show that  
Solomon received pay for Revolutionary War service in  
Salisbury District.

No. 896. EBERHARDT LUDWIG FULMER (8 June 1697-



... was born in Wildbad, on the edge of the Black Forest. He was married twice and had fourteen children. His first wife died at the age of 31 and only five of his children lived to adulthood.

Overhardt came to America in 1752, bringing with him his second wife, (No. 897.) AGNES MOCKIN, and four of his children: John, Jacob, Christina Catharina and Maria. Michael, his only surviving child by his first wife, remained in Germany.<sup>36</sup>

Overhardt settled in Crim's Creek area of the Dutch Fork in SC. He and his son John stayed at Crim's Creek and are believed to be buried on the home place there. His son Jacob moved to the Camping Creek area. Jacob's son John moved to Edgefield District.<sup>35,36</sup>

SEE FULMER FAMILY OUTLINE.

No. 944. JOHN RAGLAND (1690-1751) married his kinswoman (No. 945.) ANN BEAUFORT. John and Ann settled in Hanover Co., VA on the Mechumps Creek, near the mouth of the Chickahominy Swamp. John acquired in excess of 15,000 acres of land in Hanover and Louisa counties. He was the first white settler who owned slaves in Hanover County, of which he imported a large number from Africa. His home "Ripling Hall" remained in possession of his descendants until it was destroyed by fire in 1893.<sup>37</sup>

No. 988. DANIEL MURPHREE (\_\_\_\_-1769) is said to have been born in Dublin, Ireland. He married (No. 989) SARAH DENNEY and they settled in Orange Co., NC. Daniel died in Pittsboro, NC. His will is dated 10 Nov. 1769. Soon after the Revolutionary War his family moved to SC. Sarah died in SC. Daniel and Sarah had thirteen children, eight sons and five daughters. Their son Solomon and his son-in-law John Bynum and his family came to AL and settled near Oneonta in Blount Co., AL.

Solomon's son, Daniel Murphree, erected a two-story cabin on adjoining land. The cabin was dismantled several years ago and reassembled in Oneonta's new Paradise Park. It is said to be the oldest type log cabin known to have been built in AL. The original structure, made of chestnut logs, has remained in excellent condition because at some time down through the years it had been weather boarded outside and enclosed inside.<sup>38</sup>

SEE MURPHREE FAMILY OUTLINE.

No. 1288. EVAN RAGLAND (1656-1717).

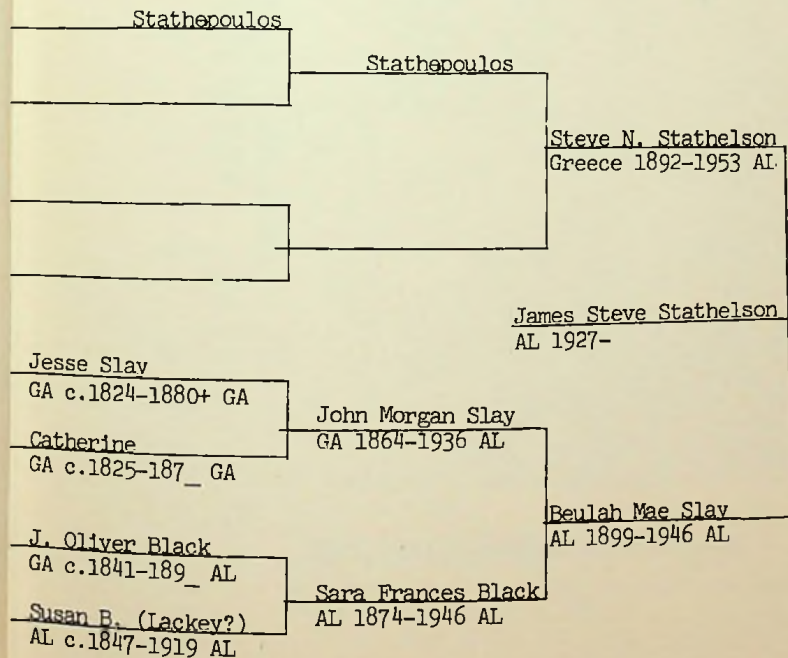
... Evan Ragland was kidnapped, forcibly transported, and sold into service in Virginia ... Two young teenage boys were playing on a

dock in Britain and were shanghaied aboard a boat and brought to this country. They were sold into bondage at some place in Virginia. The Ragland boy was purchased by a wealthy plantation owner [Stephen Pettus?]. Being educated he was made secretary to the owner. There was a daughter [Susanna Pettus?] and he fell in love. Eventually he was freed and allowed to marry the daughter. The other boy who was shanghaied [John Davis?] also settled in Virginia.<sup>39</sup>

SEE RAGLAND FAMILY OUTLINE.

## PART II STATHELSON & ALLIED FAMILIES

### STATHELSON ALLIED FAMILIES







Steve Nicholas Stathelson, 1892 - 1953

SLAY FAMILY OUTLINE 40

Slay, b. & d. c. Glásgow-Edinburgh, Scotland

John Slay b. Scotland - in MD in 1790

William Slay b. Scotland c.173?

Thomas Slay b. c.175? - in Anson Co., NC 1820

Thomas Slay b. c.178? - in Anson Co., NC 1820

7 sons

6 daughters

son b. 179?

daughter b. 180?

Thomas Slay b. c.1753 MD, E. Shore of MD, Queen Ann's Co.

Noel Slay b. c.1769 d. 21 Dec. 1869

m. Martha Summerall d. MS 1825

John Slay b. 25 July 1793 NC m. Elizabeth Summerall

William Slay b. 1798 m. Selina Thompson

Alfred Slay b. 1 Nov. 1799 SC d. 31 Oct. 1877 m. Collins

Noah Slay b. 1804 NC m. Martha Slay, dau. of Nathan

Alexander Slay b. 18 Aug. 1805 d. 24 June 1878 m. McLean

James Slay b. c.1805 SC d. c.1850 m. Elizabeth Davis

\*Nathan Slay b. 1773 (14 Mar. 1810 a GA passport was issued to "Mr. Nathan Slay, from Chesterfield district, S.C. with his wife, ten children and three negroes, to travel through the Creek nation of Indians.")

John Slay b. NC c.1784-90

David Slay b. 1788 NC

Nathan Slay Jr. b. 1795 NC m. Margaret

Rev. Wm. Carney Slay b. 1 Jan. 1802 d. 23 Nov. 1863 MS

Martha Slay b. 1810 MS m. Noah Slay, son of Noel

son b. 179?

son b. 179?

dau. b. 179?

dau. b. 179?

?

Daniel Slay b. 1774-

Daniel Slay Jr. b. 15 Feb. 1795 NC d. 15 Feb. 1871 AL

Thomas M. Slay b. 1798 NC d. 1850 GA m. Jane Darby

Alfred Slay m. Amanda McCullough

William Slay (Anson Co., NC 1818 - 31 acres from father)

\*Jesse's line is probably through Nathan.

Slay b. NC

Jesse Slay b. GA c.1824 d. 1880-1900

m. Catherine (Katie) b. GA 1825 d. 187\_

\* William A. Slay b. GA c. June 1848

Sarah Jane (Ellen) Slay b. GA c.1852

m. Allen Dickerson. Dau: Sarah E. Dickerson

Mittie M. Slay b. GA c.1853

J. Thomas Slay b. GA c.1858

\* John Morgan Slay b. GA c.1864

Robert L. Slay b. GA 3 Aug. 1867 d. 17 Jan. 1934

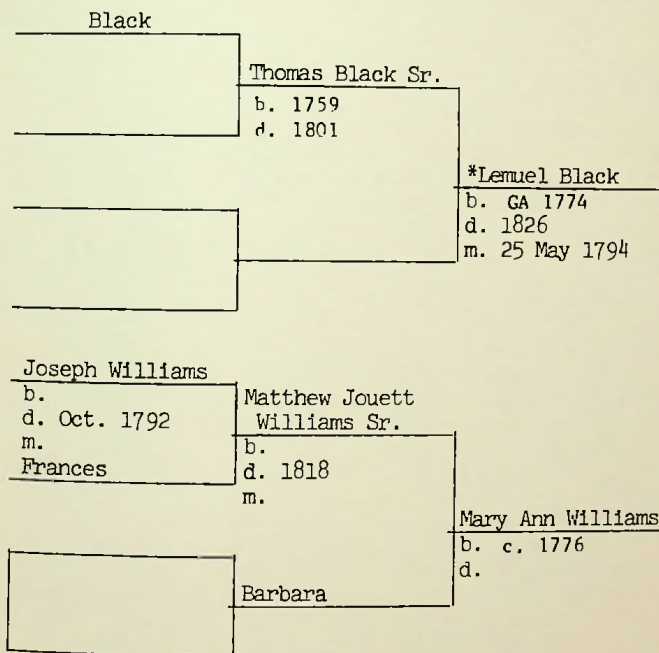
m. 18 Jan. 1889 Nancy Cates b. 1868 d. 1963

William A. Slay b. GA c.1848 d. c.1921 Cobb Co., GA  
 m. 11 April 1876 Cobb Co., GA Martha Nix b. GA Oct. 1849  
 Marion A. Slay b. GA May 1877 d. 14 Apr. 1948 Smyrna, GA  
 m. Nancy Christopher b. Gainesville, GA 29 Feb. 1886  
 Mae Slay b. Cobb Co. GA 19 June 1906  
 m. 4 July 1931 Jesse Delbert Poss  
 William Rudolph Slay b. GA Sept 1908 d. Aug. 1965 ATL, GA  
 m. 8 July 1933 Minnie Grace Fouts d. Jan 1973 Smyrna, GA  
 Bobby Joe Slay b. 23 June 1934 m. Jeanette Grier  
 Jimmy Slay b. GA m. Peggy Ellison m2. Denise \_\_\_\_\_  
 William Slay b. GA m. Rita Cotton  
 Mary Lucille Slay b. GA 25 May 1911  
 m. 5 July 1925 Enoch Tuggle m2. O. L. Hite  
 John Gordon Slay b. July 1913 m. Frances Simmons  
 Martha Frances Slay b. July 1915  
 m. 9 May 1931 Ernest Dobbins  
 Grady Hubert Slay b. July 1918 m. 1940 Barbara Thompson  
 Ida Oveline Slay b. 28 June 1920  
 m. 15 Aug. 1936 Thomas Comer Reed  
 James W. Slay b. GA Feb. 1879 m. Millie Evins  
 Joe Hubbard Slay  
 J. M. Slay  
 Fannie Slay m. 21 Mar. 1931 S. T. Richard  
 John H. Slay b. GA June 1881  
 Bobby L. Slay b. GA Feb. 1883 m. Azzy Evins  
 Sarah C. Slay b. GA Feb. 1885 m. 23 Dec. 1905 John Godfrey  
 Lodessa Slay b. GA June 1887 d. 1917- m. Will Evans  
 Richard Slay b. GA May 1889 nm  
 Luada Slay b. GA June 1898 m. Will Evans, widower of Odessa <sup>41</sup>

John Morgan Slay b. GA Sept. 1864 d. 1936 Talladega Co., AL  
 m. 15 Sept. 1894 DeKalb Co., AL Sara Frances Black b. Feb. 1874  
 Beulah Mae Slay b. Jan. 1899 m. Steve Nicholas Stathelson  
 Mary Constance Stathelson b. Feb. 1925  
 James Steve Stathelson b. 30 Sept. 1927  
 Bill Lontos Stathelson b. Nov. 1932  
 John Nicholas Stathelson b. 26 Dec. 1934  
 Ruby Jeanette Stathelson b. 15 Sept. 1937  
 Mary Elizabeth Slay m. Peyton J. Pressley  
 Reginald Pressley  
 Peyton J. Pressley Jr.  
 Debbie Pressley - VA  
 Johnny Pressley m. Jean Fite  
 Seabron Buren Slay b. 1901 d. 1962 m. Pauline Jones  
 Robert Slay m. Annette Lott  
 Sara Frances Slay m. Jay Liveoak  
 James Gordon Slay b. 1904 d. 1910  
 Anthony Sims Slay b. 1909 d. 1955 m. Mae Lilly Wright  
 Donald Slay  
 Edward Slay  
 Anthony Slay Jr.  
 Andrew Jackson Slay b. 1914 d. 1974 m. Marguerite Britt

Virginia Carol Slay  
 Travis Jackson Slay  
 Theodore Roosevelt Slay b. 1911 d. 1943 m. Addie Barker  
 Catherine Slay  
 Jacky Slay  
 Bobby Slay  
 Eulis Slay <sup>42</sup>  
 Tulis Slay

BLACK FAMILY OUTLINE 43,44



\*Grandfather of our J. Oliver Black who married Susan B. (Lackey?).



Thomas Black Sr. d. 1801 Oglethorpe Co., GA  
m.

Mary

\*Lemuel Black b. 1774  
William Black  
Mary Black  
Agnes Black  
John Black  
Thomas Black  
James Black

\*Lemuel Black was a Revolutionary soldier and a Lieutenant in Elbert Co. Militia during Indian wars of 1790-91. The 1805 Land Lottery of GA shows Lemuel Black drew a blank. The 1827 Land Lottery of GA shows Lemuel Black, res. Oglethorpe Co., drew twice. First: Carroll Co. (West of Atlanta, near AL line.) He did not take up this land. Second: Troop Co. #42 Dist. 8, Sec. 4.  
Lemuel m. 25 May 1794

Mary Ann Williams b. c.1776. Children:

Elizabeth Black b. 24 Feb. 1795

Rebecca Black b. 27 Aug. 1796

Thomas James Black b. 2 May 1798

Barbara Black b. 23 Dec. 1800 m. John Floyd

Matthew William Floyd b. c.1819

Richard Thomas Floyd b. c.1829

Martha Janette Williams Black b. 9 May 1802

John Williams Black b. 18 Apr. 1804 m. 1828 Elizabeth Ham b. 1807

L. R. Black b. c.1833

L. W. Black b. c.1835

J. W. Black b. c.1836

S. B. Black b. c.1839

W. F. Black b. c.1845

S. Black b. c.1848

(E.?) Black b. c.1832 m. W. R. Adams b. c.1826

Mary Jane Black b. 24 June 1805

Lemuel Black b. 9 Dec. 1809

Williams Black b. 7 Jan. 1811 m. Letty Jane

William Benjamin Black b. 24 Nov. 1857

Eliza Jane Black b. 26 July 1859

James Smith Black b. 27 June 1813 m. Nancy

Mary Ann Black b. 20 Aug. 1834 m. William J. Sanders

James and Libron Sanders b. 1851

Charles Fillmore Black Sanders b. 1856

Benjamin J. H. Black Sanders b. 1857

John F. Black b. 14 Sept. 1844/6

W. B. H. Black b. 22 Nov. 1857

Eliza Jane Black b. 23 July 1859

James Glenn Black b. 25 Dec. 1860

Leueza Emy Black b. 22 Aug. 1862

Robert Lee Black b. 7 Aug. 1864

George Walker Black b. 1817 m. Jane Suzanne Vernon

George Walker Black b. GA 17 May 1817 d. 7 Aug. 1892 Dekalb Co., AL  
m. 30 Apr. 1835

Jane Suzanne Vernon b. GA 1 Sept. 1814 d. 9 Aug 1901

Georgia Anne Black b. GA 1 Feb. 1836

m. Columbus Love Chandler. Seven children

Louisa W. Black b. GA 4 June 1837 d. 30 June 1873

m. M.R.B. (Bob) Clayton

Lum Clayton

Sallie Clayton m. Charlie Crump

George L. Black b. GA 4 June 1837 d. 14 Sept. 1865

m. Tarsie Harlan

Henry Black

Ebenezer Washington Black b. GA 20 Mar. 1840 d. 16 Feb. 1905 AL

m. Nancy Catherine Mosley b. GA 22 Feb. 1846 d. 20 Feb. 1914 AL

Lena Ardellah Black b. 20 Sept. 1867 d. 13 Mar. 1905 nm

George Walker Black b. 8 Feb. 1869 d. 3 Dec. 1930

m. Parilee Luther

Ulay Washington Black b. 19 June 1876 d. 4 Mar. 1926

m. Alma Espy

Lillian Mosley Georgiann b. 7 Apr. 1874 d. 11 June 1945

m. Walter Young

Rufus Black died in infancy

David Black died in infancy

Mary Jane Elizabeth Black b. AL 26 Nov. 1842

ml. \_\_\_\_\_ Porter; m2. Creed C. Clayton

Columbus M. Black b. AL 29 Aug. 1844 nm

Parthena B. Black b. AL 6 Mar. 1846 m. E. Brown Jones, no children

William Lafayette Black b. AL 22 July 1848 d. 26 Sept. 1900

m. Martha Adella Toland b. 14 Mar. 1848 d. 17 Feb. 1905

Robert Lee Black b. 20 Jan. 1870

Mildred LeOra Black b. 22 May 1872

Orlando Eleazer Black b. 16 Apr. 1875

Merit Vernon Black b. 7 Mar. 1878

George Pelham Black b. 2 Dec. 1879

Daisy Jane Black b. 13 Apr. 1881

Mary Adella Black b. 20 Feb. 1884

Hugo Lafayette Black b. 27 Feb. 1886 (Only Supreme Court  
Justice from Alabama ever)

Jonathan Eleazer Black b. AL 25 Nov. 1851

ml. Mary Ann Taylor b. 15 Aug. 1851 d. 3 Aug. 1887

Joseph Walter Black b. 26 Mar. 1871

Hillard Brown Black b. 3 Sept. 1872 d. 29 June 1957

Delera Belle Black b. 23 May 1874

Ella Vernie Black b. 11 Aug. 1875

Louisa Mae Black b. 13 Jan. 1877

Emma Della Black b. 9 Aug. 1878

Anna Black b. 26 May 1880

Ola Black b. 26 May 1880

Jonathan Eleazer Black Jr. b. 16 Mar. 1882

Dola Maryann Black b. 6 Feb. 1884

Mattie Parilee Black b. 11 Mar. 1886 d. 9 Oct. 1919 nm

Jonathan Eleazer m2. Martha Jane Crumbley  
William Forney Black b. Oct. 1890 d. 1891  
Zorah Leona Black b. 3 Oct. 1892  
Saumel Henry Black b. 20 Oct. 1896  
Jimmy Daniel Black b. 20 May 1900 d. Oct. 1900

\* \* \*

Black b. GA (son of Lemuel and Mary Ann) <sup>42</sup>

m.

J. Oliver Black b. GA c.1841 - to MS - to DeKalb Co., AL d. 1900-  
DeKalb or Cherokee Co., AL

m. c.1865

Susan B. (Lackey?) b. AL Jan. 1847 or 48 d. 1919 bu. Hepzibah

William Black b. AL c.1867

Columbus Black b. AL c.1872 or Oct. 1874

m. Della \_\_\_\_\_ b. AL Jan. 1877

Jennie Black

Effie E. Black

Sarah D. Black

Sara Frances Black m. John Morgan Slay (SEE SLAY FAMILY)

Rufus A. Black b. c.1880

Ruby Black b. c.1883 dy (burned to death in MS)

Lester Anthony Black b. Oct. 1886 d. 1946 - Birmingham

m. Lecta \_\_\_\_\_

Catherine Black

Nell Black

Samuel Black b. Dec. 1889 d. w/TB

m. Bernice \_\_\_\_\_

about 10 children, mostly girls. One:

Christine Black

Lillie Black b. c.1891 (deaf mute)

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Landrum - Birmingham No children <sup>8,42</sup>

A relative? —

Buckit Black b. GA c.1821 (in Dade Co., GA in 1850)

m. Martha \_\_\_\_\_ b. 1828. Parents of the following children?

Sarah Black b. c. Oct. 1849?

William Jesse Black b. GA 25 June 1854 m. Martha Ferguson b. 1858

John F. Black b. GA Apr. 1876 m. Ludie \_\_\_\_\_

Luther Black b. Apr. 1899

Walter Luther Black b. GA Nov. 1878

Mary Etta Black b. AL Dec. 1880

Sarah Alice Black b. AL Jan. 1883 m. Edgar Quinn b. 1879 AL

James H. Black b. AL Jan. 1885

Lillie M. Black b. GA Mar. 1887

W. Russ Black b. GA July 1889

J. Beulah Black b. GA Sept. 1891

Gus M. Black b. GA May 1896

Nancy Jane Black b. GA 25 Nov. 1858 m. John Thomas Keener

William Samuel Keener b. 31 Aug. 1889, d. 5 Oct. 1962

m. Daisy Pearl Ashley b. 2 May 1896 <sup>45</sup>

## WILLIAMS FAMILY OUTLINE <sup>43,44</sup>

Joseph Williams d. 1 Oct. 1792 and was buried in Elbert Co., GA. A Revolutionary soldier, he received a land grant in original Wilkes Co., GA, on Upton's Creek on 26 July 1785, adjacent to Gideon Anderson and William Thornton. (Wilkes Co. Deed Bk. A, p. 87) His will was signed on 13 Sept. 1792 and probated on 15 Oct. 1792. Joseph m. Frances (Franky) \_\_\_\_\_ who d. before 1792. They had two surviving children:

John Williams

\*Matthew Jouett Williams Sr.

Matthew Jouett Williams Sr. d. in NC in 1818 and was buried in Elbert Co., GA. Return for the estate in 1820 shows expenses incurred in going to NC for horse and effects of the deceased. His son, Thomas W. Williams showed expense of the trip to and from NC "to bring the remains of the deceased by his special request, and paid for coffin and winding sheet in NC."

Matthew lived in VA in 1790, before moving to Elbert Co., GA. He married Barbara \_\_\_\_\_ who died before he did. They had sever or eight children, order unknown:

Thomas Walker Williams

Matthew Jouett Williams Jr.

Barbara Williams

\*Mary Ann Williams m. Lemuel Black

Rebecca Williams m. Micajah Anthony

Elizabeth Williams m. \_\_\_\_\_ Richardson

?

Joseph Williams d. 1807 m. Mary (Polly) \_\_\_\_\_

Mary Ann Williams m. 25 May 1794 Lemuel Black, grandfather of our J. Oliver Black.

For a more complete genealogy on the Black and Williams family see: Black Family History and Genealogy, by Sallie Black McFarland.

Another Black family History: Early History of the Black and Royce Families, by W. Harold Black, 1976. <sup>83</sup>



PART 111

JOHNSON

AND

ALLIED FAMILIES



James & Beatrice (Fulmer) Johnson

JOHNSON FAMILY OUTLINES

The outline of the Johnson family begins officially with Thomas Johnson, born c.1792 in VA. (See Biographical Data, No. 96. THOMAS JOHNSON.)

Attempts to definitely determine Thomas' parentage have been in vain, but there is strong circumstantial evidence that Thomas was related to John Johnson who married Jane Eldridge, a descendant of Pocohontas and John Rolfe. Possibly Thomas was John and Jane's eldest son. No evidence has been found to substantiate this, nor has any been found to disqualify it. Further research in Madison Co., AL and in VA is needed.

Jane Eldridge's lineage is given below.

ROLFE FAMILY OUTLINE <sup>46</sup>

Eustacius Rolfe m. 27 May 1560 Joanna Jenner

Johannes Rolfe bapt. 17 Oct. 1562

m. 24 Sept. 1582 Dorothea Mason

Henry Rolfe, b. and d. in England

John Rolfe, bapt. 6 May 1585 England d. 1622

m. Aug. 1613 (one source says April 1614) at Jamestown, VA)

Pocohontas, alias (born) Matoaka; (Christian name) Rebecca,

b. c.1595 d. 1616 Gravesend, England, dau. of Indian chief

Powhatan. One child only:

Thomas Rolfe b. 1615 England m. Jane Poythress

Jane Rolfe b. 1650 d. 1676

m. 1675

Col. Robert Bolling b. 1646 England d. 1709

Maj. John Bolling b. 27 Jan. 1676 d. 20 Apr. 1729

m. 1st 1697

Mary Kennon b. 1680 d. 29 June 1727, dau of

Richard Kennon of Conjuror's Neck

Martha Bolling b. 1713 d. 23 Oct. 1749

m. 1727

Thomas Eldridge b. c1710 d. 4 Dec. 1754, son of

\*Thomas Eldridge of Henrico

ELDRIDGE FAMILY OUTLINE 46

Thomas Eldridge of Henrico d. 4 Nov. 1740 Surry Co., VA

m. Judith Hannon b. c.1692 d. 14 Oct. 1759 Sussex Co., VA  
 \*Thomas Eldridge Jr. b. c.1710 m. c.1727 Martha Bolling

Judith Eldridge m. Charles Binns  
 Elizabeth Eldridge d. 15 Sept. 1745

Mary Eldridge  
 Martha Eldridge b. c.1730 m. 1748 John Harris

Ann Eldridge  
 Sarah Eldridge b. 14 May 1740

Richard Eldridge  
 (Capt.) William Eldridge d 7 Apr. 1772 m. Ann Jones

Thomas Eldridge Jr. b. c.1710

m. c.1727

Martha Bolling

\*Thomas Eldridge III b. c.1735

Jane Eldridge b. c.1738 m

John Bolling Eldridge b. 22 April, 1741

Judith Eldridge b. 11 Mar. 1742 or 1743 m. James Ferguson

Mary Eldridge b. 11 Mar. 1742/3 m. Thomas Branch

Rolfe Eldridge b. 29 Dec. 1744 m. Susan (Sarah) Everard Walker

m. 2nd

Elizabeth Jones, dau. of Howell Jones of Sussex Co.

Sarah Eldridge b. 1754 m. 1771 Thomas Edmunds, son of  
Col. Nicholas Edmunds of Sussex

Aristotle Eldridge b. 30 Oct. 1751 m. 1785 Ann Lanier

Howell Eldridge b. 11 Mar. 1753 m. 1782 Martha Fisher

Thomas Eldridge III b. c.1735

m. 1st

Miss Guerrans

Thomas Eldridge b. VA 1773 d. 21 Dec. 1821 Madison Co., AL  
m. Miller

\*Jane Eldridge b. VA d. Madison Co., AL

m. 10 Dec. 1791 Goochland Co., VA John Johnson d. AL

Judith Eldridge b. VA d. Madison Co., AL

m. 31 Mar. 1794 Goochland Co., VA Henry Cox d. AL

m. 2nd 20 Feb. 1776 VA

Winifred Jones Miller Powell b. VA d. AL, dau. of William Miller

Winifred Jones Eldridge bapt. 22 Feb. 1777

m. 13 Apr. 1797 David Thomson

Sarah Epps Eldridge b. VA d. AL

m. 1st 31 July 1804 William Thomas Hill d. 18 Aug. 1823

m. 2nd 21 Oct. 1817 George Moseley

John Rolfe Bolling Eldridge b. 3 Sept. 1783 d. 7 Mar. 1868

m. 1st 5 Oct. 1807 Susanna Miller b. 8 Aug. 1788 d. Aug. 1844

m. 2nd Millicent T. 47

ELDRIDGE-JOHNSON FAMILY OUTLINE 10,47

John Johnson b. VA c. 176 d. 1830-38 Madison Co., AL  
m. 10 Dec. 1791 VA by Rev. Reuben Ford, Sur; Daniel Johnson

Jane Eldridge b. VA c. 1768 d. 1838+ Madison Co., AL

?Thomas Johnson b. VA c.1792 m. 1817 Catherine Hill

John R. B. Johnson b. VA c.1795 m. 1823 Winifred Jones Hill

William E.(ldridge?) Johnson b. VA c.1797 m. 1822 M. Thomson

Daniel Johnson b. VA 1800 m. 1828 Winifred Jane Eldridge

James Johnson b. VA c.1802 d. c.1855 (heirs bros. & sis.)

Alexander Johnson b. VA c.1804 m. M. Hutchings, m2. S. Hamlett

Martha B. Johnson b. VA c.1806 m. 1827 Henry Alley

Henry Johnson b. VA c.1809

\* \* \*

John Roth Bolling Johnson b. VA 25 Feb. 1795 d. 8 Oct. 1860  
m. 30 May 1823

Winifred Jones T. Hill b. VA 1807 d. 1874

William Thomas Johnson b. 1 May 1824 d. 13 Dec. 1892

m. 25 Feb. 1847 Mary Ann Strong 82

Sarah J. Johnson m. 10 Mar. 1846 Joseph H. King

Elizabeth J. Johnson

m. 13 Nov. 1847 George W. Lewis

William E. Johnson b. VA c.1797 d. c.1838

m.1) 4 July 1822

Martha A.H. Thomson d. c.1835

John Rolfe Johnson b. c.1823

Winifred Jane Johnson b. c.1826 m. Andrew G. Copeland

David Thomas Johnson b. c.1828

Henry Bascomb Johnson b. c.1830 dy c.1838

Martha E. Johnson b. c.1833 m. Charles B. Carty

m.2) 4 May 1837

Susan Ann Bullock, widow of Richard Bullock dec'd 1836

? Susan m.3) 8 Dec. 1840 William French

Daniel Johnson b. VA c.1800 d. 24 Feb 1877 Greene St., Huntsville

m. 1 Jan. 1828 Madison Co., AL by David Thomson

Winifred Jane Eldridge b. VA 1811 d. 1866

Martha J. Johnson b. c.1833 (single in 1877)

Amanda M. Johnson b. c.1836 m. 18 Feb. 1855 by Maddin

Christopher C. McBroom, bu. Gurley Cemetery

William E. Johnson b. c.1844 (d. 1877- ?)

?John R. Johnson, adm. of estate of Daniel, could be son of  
William E. (Daniel's bro.) (Willie Davis, distributee)

Alexander Johnson b. VA c. 1804

m. 1) 16 Sept. 1824?

Malinda Hutchings?

m.2) 25 Aug. 1842 by Rev. P. B. Robinson

Miss Sarah Hamlett, dau of Robert Hamlett, sis. of Cynthia Shield

Holding Johnson



THOMAS JOHNSON CHART 8,10,18,25  
Madison-Benton (Calhoun) Counties, AL

GEN.	NAME	b.c.	d.c.	m.c.	m. to
Thomas Johnson		1792	1852	1817	Catherine Hill
Benjamin F.		1818	1888	1844	Elizabeth Kilgroe
John		1844			
James Thomas		1846	1923	1870	Edith E. Johnson
Richard (Dick)		1847		1895	Missouri Clark
Elizabeth		1850			
William S.		1852	1914	1852	2) Mrs. C. Turner
Martha A.		1855			Callie _____
Benjamin Jr.		1856			
Susan F.		1860			
C. S. (dau.)		1862			
R. E. Lee		1865			
Joe E.		1868			
step-dau M.J. Turner		1846			
step-son Tilgham A.		1849			
John		1820	1854	1846	Alzena Jacks
Thomas David		1847	1892	1874	Va. A.E. Jacks
Susanna A.		1848		1867	Jim A. Stone/F. Bostick
Edith E.		1850	1917	1870	James Thomas Johnson
William Benjamin		1854	1912	1872	Sophia Louisa Bostick
Jane E.		1854		1876	James T. Thomson
Diannah		1822	1839		Simpson Skinner
A. Melissa		1841			William I. Posey
Susan		1854			
Ella		1862			
Martha		186			
Nancy		1824	1877	1841	John Loyd
Mary Elizabeth		1843	1923		James N. Hamilton
Joseph Thomas		1846	1928		Amelia Ann Clough
John Norris		1847	1926		E.A. Leatherwood
Rachel Evelyn		1848	1932		C. Allen/Langely
Charles Brock		1850	1942		M.A. Winn/J. Brickhouse
Ella Jane		1853	1942		John D. Clough
Martha A.		1855	1901		Barry Kirby
Lavenia		1858			Caleb Crow
Dock		1860			Ellen Ford
Robert H.		1862			Clora Hawkins
Susanna		1826		1846	Solomon Kilgroe
Martha E.		1847			Needom Willingham
Thomas J.		1848			
Hulda B.		1849			A. Jack Brewster
Johnson (Johns)					
Jabez (Jabe)					
Virgil A.					
Elizabeth		1830		1852	Mary Mauldin (McKee)
James					Enos Marion Clark
Johnson					
Missouri					
Alzena					
male					
male		182			

THOMAS JOHNSON FAMILY OUTLINE 8,10,18,25,42,49

Thomas Johnson b. VA c.1792 d. 185\_ Calhoun Co., AL  
m. 29 Nov. 1817 Madison Co., AL  
Catherine Hill b. NC c.1792 d. 186\_ Calhoun Co., AL  
Benjamin Johnson b. c.1818  
John Johnson b. c.1820  
Dianna Johnson b. c.1822  
Nancy Johnson b. 24 July 1824  
Susannah Johnson b. c.1826  
Elizabeth Johnson b. c.1830  
son b. between 1825 and 1830 (dy?)  
\* \* \*

Benjamin F. Johnson b. AL 1818 d. 1888 Calhoun Co., AL  
m. 2 Apr. 1844 Talladega Co., AL  
Elizabeth Kilgroe, dau. of Bolen and Hulda (Mobley) Kilgroe  
John Johnson b. AL c.1845  
James Thomas Johnson b. AL 26 Apr. 1846  
Richard (Dick) Johnson b. AL c.1847 m. c.1895 Missouri Clark  
Dean Johnson b. 21 Mar. 1901 (Res. Anniston, AL)  
Elizabeth Johnson b. AL c.1850 m. \_\_\_ Hardwick; m?. \_\_\_ Seals  
m.2.  
Mrs. Catherine Turner b. E. TN c.1824 d. 1895 AL  
William S. Johnson b. AL c. 1852 m. Callie \_\_\_\_\_ 1852-1914  
Martha A. Johnson b. AL c.1855 m. \_\_\_ Kline \_\_\_\_\_  
Benjamin Johnson Jr. b. AL c.1856  
Susan F. Johnson b. AL c.1860  
C. S. Johnson (dau.) b. c.1862  
R. E. Lee Johnson b. AL c.1865 m. Ella Bynum; m?. \_ Davis  
Joe E. Johnson b. AL c.1868  
Stepchildren:  
M. J. Turner (dau.) b. c.1846 m. Tapley Bynum  
Tilgham A. Turner b. c.1849

John Johnson b. AL c. 1820 d. c.1854 Madison Co., AL  
m. 8 July 1846 Madison Co., AL  
Alzena Jacks b. NC 29 Jan. 1824, dau of Elder David and Rachel  
(Johnson) Jacks  
Thomas David Johnson b. AL 5 Aug. 1847  
Susanna Johnson b. TN c.1848  
Edith E. Johnson b. AL 13 Mar. 1850  
William R. Johnson b. AL c.1853  
Jane E. Johnson b. AL c. 1854

Dianna Johnson b. AL c.1822  
m. 24 Dec. 1839  
Simpson Skinner b. c.1813 SC  
A. Melissa Skinner b. c.1841 m. William Posey b. c.1838  
Elizabeth Posey b. 1858  
Martha Posey b. 1860  
Susan Skinner b. 1854  
Ella Skinner b. 1862

Nancy Johnson b. 24 July 1824 AL d. 5 Apr. 1877 Anniston, AL  
 m. 1 Feb. 1842  
 John Loyd b. 24 Aug. 1816 Morgan Co., GA., son of John Loyd, grand-  
 son of Joseph Loyd  
 Res.: Corner of 14th & Mulberry  
 Mary Elizabeth Loyd b. 1 Aug. 1843 d. 2 Dec. 1923  
 m. James N. Hamilton  
 Joseph Thomas Loyd b. 1846 d. 1928  
 m. Amelia Ann Clough  
 John Norris Loyd b. 6 Jan. 1847 d. 26 Aug. 1926  
 m. Emilene Annie (Leatherwood)  
 Rachel Evelyn Loyd b. 18 Dec. 1848 d. 21 Feb. 1932  
 m1. Columbus Allen; m2. Langely  
 Charles Brock Loyd b. 1850 d. 1942  
 m1. Mary Anna Winn; m2. James Brickhouse  
 Ella Jane Loyd b. Mar. 1853 d. 25 Apr. 1942  
 m. John D. Clough  
 Martha A. Loyd b. Sept. 1855 d. 23 Sept. 1901  
 m. W. Barry Kirby  
 Lavenia Loyd b. 1858  
 m. Caleb Crow  
 Dock Loyd b. 31 May 1860  
 m. Ellen Ford  
 Robert H. Loyd b. c.1862  
 m. Clara Hawkins

John Loyd was a Confederate veteran, serving as a Private in Company  
 D, Hardy's Battalion. He was a member of the original Anniston, AL  
 City Council, serving several consecutive terms. 48,83

Susanna Johnson b. AL c.1826  
 m. 29 Mar. 1846

Solomon Kilgroe, son of Bolen and Hulda (Mobley) Kilgroe  
 SEE KILGROE FAMILY OUTLINE FOR CHILDREN

Elizabeth Johnson b. 11 Feb. 1830 d. 29 May 1872  
 m. 18 March 1852

xxx Murlen Clark b. 7 Oct. 1831 d. 24 Oct. 1896  
 James Clark  
 Johnson Clark  
 Mabel Clark  
 Alena Clark  
 Lileal (or Lealie) Clark 49

\* \* \*

RICHARD (DICK) JOHNSON (AL c.1847-\_\_\_), son of Benjamin and  
 Elizabeth (Kilgroe) Johnson, and grandson of Thomas and Catherine  
 (Hill) Johnson.

The only descendants of Benjamin F. Johnson we researched  
 were the children of "Grandpa Jim" who married his cousin Edith  
 E. Johnson. However, we did find a couple of interesting records  
 mentioning Benjamin's son Dick, one of which also mentions  
 Benjamin's step-son Tilgham Turner:

. . . Several old houses . . . still are standing—the  
 "Blue House" on South Noble Street; built by the Oxford  
 Iron Co., where Dick Johnson was born, . . .

—Notes on Early History of Anniston  
 by C. M. Noble Sr.

An excerpt from a newspaper article, "A VISIT FROM THE  
 FEDERAL RAIDERS," written some time after the Civil War:

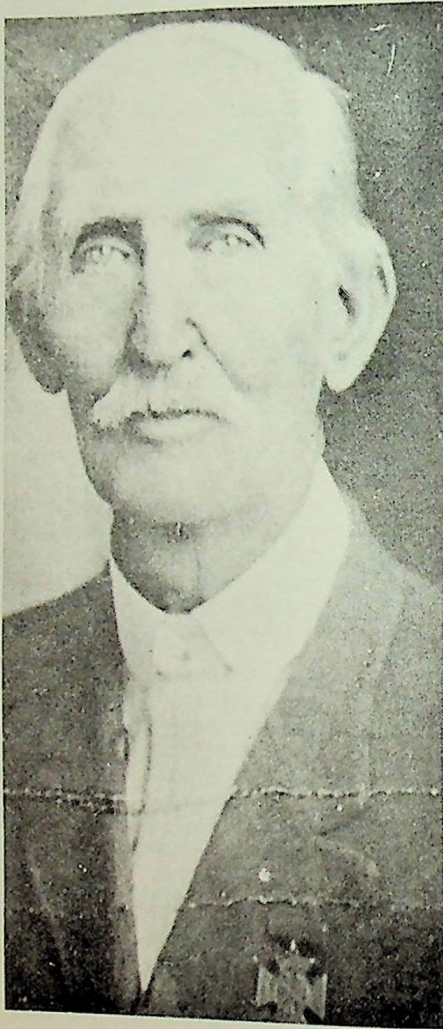
An occasion of unpleasant memory in Oxford's history  
 was the visit of the Federal Raiders in the Spring of  
 1865. . . . The main object of this raid was to destroy  
 Confederate stores, factories, mines, and iron works.  
 . . . They burned and destroyed a hotel, two stores and  
 a depot and looted homes, then proceeded north to destroy  
 Oxford Iron Works. Ben Johnson's farm was where the  
 Union Warehouse is now. The old home on Sixth and Noble  
 streets, is still standing. Tilgham Turner and Dick  
 Johnson, his step-brother, met Mr. Daniel Gunnels riding  
 a gray horse with a gun across his saddle, on his way to  
 the mountains. . . . Mr. Gunnels warned the boys to get  
 out of the way until the Federals had passed through the  
 county. But not wishing to miss the excitement, they  
 did nothing of the kind.

The Federals had captured Jim Stamps, a Confederate  
 soldier and a citizen of Oxford. One of the DeArman  
 brothers and Bill Turnipseed, son of Abe Turnipseed,  
 followed the Federals to rescue their friend. One of  
 Croxton's men had the prisoner in charge and was stationed  
 under an oak tree near the Johnson home. Bill Turnipseed  
 shot the Federal and assisted Jim Stamps in escaping.  
 The two boys were close by and witnessed the struggle.  
 They watched the burning of Oxford Furnace on the hill  
 near their home. A short distance from the front of the  
 Johnson home, which faced west at that time, another of  
 Croxton's raiders was shot on the roadside, by Jim Townes,  
 a Methodist preacher from Coldwater community, who happened  
 to meet the Federal returning well laden with supplies  
 from Simpson Skinner's Ben Johnson's brother-in-law which  
 was located in what is now Glen Addie.

\* \* \*



THOMAS, BENJAMIN



James Thomas Johnson, 1846 - 1923

James Thomas (Jim) Johnson b. AL 26 Apr. 1846 d. 13 May 1923 AL  
 m. 25 Aug. 1870 Huntsville, AL  
 Edith Eloise Johnson b. AL 13 Mar. 1850 d. 9 May 1917 AL, dau.  
 of John Johnson and Alzena Jacks  
 Alzena (Zinnie) Johnson b. AL c. Oct. 1871  
 Leslie Kilgroe Johnson b. AL 24 Mar. 1873  
 John Thomas Johnson b. AL 30 May 1876  
 James Johnson b. AL 12 Oct. 1877  
 Katie Jane Johnson b. AL 25 Mar. 1879  
 Richard Lawrence Weaver Johnson b. AL c. 1881  
 Fergus McIver (Mack) Johnson b. AL 9 Apr. 1883  
 Frank Johnson b. AL c. Sept. 1884  
 Beara B. Johnson b. AL c. May 1886  
 Lelias Law Johnson b. AL c. June 1889  
 Benjamin H. Johnson b. AL c. Mar. 1891

\* \* \*

Alzena (Zinnie) Johnson b. AL c. Oct. 1871  
 m. 13 Jan. 1901  
 George Washington Heathcock d. 4 Oct. 1943  
 James Ransom Heathcock b. 26 Dec. 1901  
 John Thomas Heathcock b. 10 June 1903 d. 2 Oct. 1909  
 Martha Frances Heathcock b. 13 Apr. 1908  
  
 Leslie Kilgroe Johnson b. 24 Mar. 1873 d. 2 Feb. 1948  
 m.  
 Maudie Jane Fulmer b. AL 5 Mar. 1873 d. 27 May 1913, dau of  
 Ezra and Ella (Hale) Fulmer  
 Richard Weaver Johnson b. AL 28 Oct. 1901  
 Dewitt Johnson b. AL 7 July 1903  
 Lillie Mae Johnson b. AL 4 Apr. 1905  
 Jewel Gertrude Johnson b. AL Aug. 1908  
 Marcus Johnson b. AL 20 Aug. 1910  
  
 John Thomas Johnson b. AL 30 May 1876 d. 2 Mar. 1958  
 m.  
 Mary Orealia Hitt b. AL 27 Oct. 1880 d. 8 Aug. 1947  
 Grover BB Johnson b. AL 15 Aug. 1904 d. 21 Oct. 1919  
 Mack Leonard Johnson b. AL 23 Feb. 1907  
 Cecil Malinda Johnson b. AL 3 Jan. 1909  
 James Walker Johnson b. AL 15 Mar. 1911  
 Lelias Thomas Johnson b. AL May 2, 1913  
 Kiah Wallace Johnson b. 10 Apr. 1917

James Thomas Johnson b. 12 Oct. 1877 d. 21 Jan. 1941  
 m. 4 Mar. 1900

Stella Graham b. AL 21 Apr. 1881 dau. of William Graham and  
Elizabeth Lonnergin

Bertha Johnson b. 25 Apr. 1901  
Edna Johnson b. 4 Jan. 1903  
Clyde Johnson b. 18 Jan. 1905  
Irene Johnson b. 19 Feb. 1907  
Virginia Johnson b. 20 Apr. 1909  
John Henry Johnson b. 23 Mar. 1911  
Alma Johnson b. 7 May 1915  
James Thomas Johnson Jr. b. 4 Aug. 1917  
William Graham Johnson b. 5 Feb. 1920

Katie Jane (Janie) Johnson b. AL 25 Mar. 1879  
m. 9 June 1901  
Walter L. Fulmer b. AL 4 Jan. 1873  
See Fulmer Family Outline for children of Janie and Bud

Richard Lawrence Weaver Johnson b. AL c.1881  
m.  
Estelle Zoe Fulmer dau. of Ezra and Elia (Hale) Fulmer  
Dewey Dowell Johnson - m  
Rusie Lawrence Johnson b. 14 Mar. 1910  
Thomas Raymond Johnson b. 23 Mar. 1913  
Ralph Ezz Johnson b. 19 Oct. 1919 d. WW II

Fergus McIver Johnson b. 9 Apr. 1883 d. 1955  
m. 21 Oct. 1906  
Sally Mae Willis b. 21 June 1889 Shelby Co., AL  
Willis Kelley Johnson b. 6 Jan. 1914  
Alice Johnson b. 19 Sept. 1919  
Fergus McIver Johnson Jr. b. 9 Apr. 1921  
Charles H. Johnson b. 21 June 1925

Frank Johnson b. c. Sept. 1884  
m. 6 Jan. 1912  
Miss Katie Kaufman  
dau. put out for adoption after wife died

Beara B. Johnson b. c. May 1886  
m. 2 May 1918  
John D. Gurkin  
no children

Lelias Law Johnson b. AL c. June 1889  
m. 31 Dec. 1911  
Mrs. Luella Putman  
Margaret Johnson

Benjamin H. Johnson b. AL c. Mar. 1891  
m. 23 Sept. 1917  
Catherine Vaughan  
(not traced)

\* \* \*

THOMAS, BENJAMIN, JIM, ZINNIE

Martha Frances (Fannie) Heathcock b. 13 Apr. 1908  
m. 31 Mar. 1929  
Willie L. Browning  
Henry Clay Browning b. 17 Aug. 1932

James Ransom Heathcock b. 26 Dec. 1901 d. Apr. 1968  
m.  
Zula Burgess d. 1944  
Lamar Heathcock b. c.1923 or 24  
Vera Heathcock b. c. 30 Nov. 1927  
Zula Heathcock  
m2.  
Emogene Quinn  
Donald Ray Heathcock b. c.1947

THOMAS, BENJAMIN, JIM, LESLIE

Richard Weaver Johnson b. 28 Oct. 1901 d. 16 Sept. 1973  
m1. 16 June 1926  
Beatrice Louise Bush of N.Y.  
Beverly Johnson b. 14 June 1934  
m2. Sept. 1956  
Mildred P. Dantzler c. S.C. b. 17 Feb. 1904

Dewitt Talmadge Johnson b. 7 July 1903  
m. 2 Dec. 1925  
Sally Lucille Hubbard b. 9 Feb. 1906 dau of Jody and Sally  
Park Hubbard  
Earl Hubbard Johnson b. 29 Sept. 1926  
Maudie Jane Johnson  
Billy Joe Johnson b. 29 Oct. 1929  
Richard Thomas Johnson b. 3 Apr. 1932  
Dorothy Louise Johnson b. 5 May 1934  
Johnnie Mae Johnson b. 20 May 1937  
Larry Dewitt Johnson b. 21 Oct. 1943

Lillie Mae Johnson b. AL 4 Apr. 1905  
m.  
Clarence Davis b. 16 Apr. 1896  
Maudie Lee Davis b. 12 Oct. 1920  
Eloise Davis b. 27 Feb. 1924  
Elsie Mae Davis b. 20 Apr. 1932  
Harland Davis b. 7 Feb. 1937  
Garland Davis b. 7 Feb. 1937



Jewel Gertrude Johnson b. AL Aug. 1908  
m. 7 Jan. 1928  
Glover (Hand) Hann b. 25 Feb. 1908  
Haskell Erskine Hann b. 13 Mar. 1933  
Darrrell Ray Hann b. 8 Aug. 1939  
Joyce Hann b. 30 Jan. 1939

Marcus Johnson b. AL 29 Aug. 1910  
ml. 1932  
Ossie Lee Hand  
Roger Johnson b. 3 May 1934  
m2. 4 July 1965  
Edythe B. Kilgore  
m3.  
Marie Smotherman b. 25 June 1916

THOMAS, BENJAMIN, JIM, JOHN

Mack Leonard Johnson b. 23 Feb. 1907  
m. 8 Apr. 1928  
Vera D. Whitehead  
Mary Frances Johnson b. 31 Dec. 1928  
Lewis Leonard Johnson b. 17 Nov. 1933  
Margaret Ann Johnson b. 31 Sept. 1935

Cecil Malinda Johnson b. 3 Jan. 1909  
ml.  
Evans McCombs  
Marvin McCombs b. 7 July 1937  
Melvin McCombs b. 30 Mar. 1941

m2.  
Briggs Alverson  
m3.  
David McDonald  
m4.  
Bobby Ray Edmonson

James Walker Johnson b. 15 Mar. 1911  
m. 30 Nov. 1933  
Beatrice Mae Fulmer b. 6 May 1916  
Thomas Chilton Johnson b. 26 Sept. 1934  
Mildred June Johnson b. 30 Aug. 1937  
Mae Jeanette Johnson b. 13 Dec. 1940

Lelias Thomas Johnson b. 2 May 1913  
m. 4 Sept. 1937

Hazel Elvera Rodenbaugh b. 18 Nov. 1915 dau of George Rodenbaugh  
of Spokane, Wash.  
Donna Louise Johnson b. 18 Jan. 1948  
m2.

Kiah Wallace Johnson b. 10 Apr. 1917 d. 19 Nov. 1971  
m.  
Florence \_\_\_\_\_  
no children

THOMAS, BENJAMIN, JIM, JAMES

Bertha Johnson b. 25 Apr. 1901  
m. 27 Mar. 1922  
Carruth Garrigus  
Eugenia Garrigus b. 30 Dec. 1922  
m. Michael Soen of Ohio

Edna Johnson b. 4 Jan. 1903  
m. 1 Oct. 1919  
Dan H. McLean of Harnett Co., N.C.  
Evelyn L. McLean b. 7 Oct. 1923  
m. Hobart Maloney of KY

Clyde Johnson b. 18 Jan. 1905 d. 6 Jan. 1935

Irene Johnson b. 19 Feb. 1907  
m. 27 Oct. 1928  
Thomas Carter of Louisville, KY  
Marie Carter  
Thomas Carter Jr.

Virginia Johnson b. 20 Apr. 1909  
m. 18 Aug. 1925  
Peter W. Cotton son of C. W. Cotton (d. 1934) and Sarah Trammell  
(d. 2 Dec. 1922)  
Oscar Cotton b. 1 Nov. 1926  
Jimmy Lindbergh Cotton b. 5 July 1928  
Mary Catherine Cotton b. 5 Mar. 1933

John Henry Johnson b. 23 Mar. 1911 d. 20 Jan. 1930  
rm

Alma Johnson b. 7 May 1915  
m. Mar. 1933  
Tony Pinotti

James Thomas Johnson Jr. b. 4 Aug. 1917  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ of Louisville, KY

William Graham Johnson b. 5 Feb. 1920

THOMAS, BENJAMIN, JIM, DICK

Dewey Dowell Johnson  
rm

Rusie Lawrence Johnson b. 14 Mar. 1910  
m.  
Jim Dabney

Thomas Raymond Johnson b. 23 Mar. 1913  
m. 16 Aug. 1935  
Catherine Flora Smith b. 5 Mar. 1918  
Thomas Raymond Johnson Jr. b. 30 Apr. 1942  
Susan Katheryn Johnson b. 30 Nov. 1948  
Bethary Jill Johnson b. 5 July 1955

Ralph Ezz Johnson b. 19 Oct. 1919 d. WW II

THOMAS, BENJAMIN, JIM, MACK<sup>2</sup>

Willis Kelley Johnson b. 6 Jan. 1914  
m. 23 July 1937  
Louise Crawley

Alice Johnson b. 19 Sept. 1919  
m. 10 Nov. 1938  
James Phurrrough  
Kay Phurrrough b. Feb. 1942  
Rex Edwin Phurrrough b. 7 Oct. 1949

Fergus McIver Johnson Jr. b. 9 Apr. 1921  
m. 26 Dec. 1948  
LeJean Thompson  
Larry Johnson  
Grace Johnson

Charles H. Johnson b. 21 June 1924 or 25  
m. 15 Sept. 1945  
Lurline Anthony

THOMAS, BENJAMIN, JIM, L.L.

Margaret Johnson  
ml.  
\_\_\_\_ Weekly  
one son  
m2.  
\_\_\_\_

\*\*\*

THOMAS, BENJAMIN, JIM, ZINNIE, J.R.

Lamar Heathcock b. c.1923 or 24

Vera Heathcock b. 30 Nov. 1927

Zula Heathcock

Donald Ray Heathcock b. c.1947

THOMAS, BENJAMIN, JIM, ZINNIE, FANNIE

Henry Clay Browning b. 17 Aug. 1932  
m.  
Phyllis Marinacci  
Marcia Browning  
Peter Browning

THOMAS, BENJAMIN, JIM, LESLIE, WEAVER

Beverly Johnson b. 14 June 1934  
m.  
Allen Simpson  
Donna Sue Simpson  
Sheri Simpson  
Glenn Simpson

THOMAS, BENJAMIN, JIM, LESLIE, DEWITT

Earl Hubbard Johnson b. 29 Sept. 1926  
rm  
Maudie Jane Johnson  
ml.  
Ralph Key  
m2.  
Thomas Lawson  
no children

Billy Joe Johnson b. 29 Oct. 1929  
m. 27 June 1953  
Mildred Patterson

Richard Thomas Johnson b. 3 Apr. 1932  
m.  
Mrs. Marie Carpenter  
Joe Carpenter  
Martha Carpenter



David Carpenter  
Patrick Johnson b. 20 Mar. 1968

Dorothy Louise Johnson b. 5 May 1934  
m. 1954

—— Morgan  
Samantha Morgan b. 30 Oct. 1957  
Barry Morgan b. 23 Aug. 1961

m2.  
William Wesson

Johnnie Mae Johnson b. 20 May 1937  
m. 1964  
David Gene Sherrill b. 25 Apr. 1933  
Leigh Ann Sherrill b. 3 Aug. 1975

Larry Dewitt Johnson b. 21 Oct. 1943  
m. 1968  
Alice Faye Herrington b. 19 Feb. 1944  
Renaë Herrington b. 10 June 1963  
Lonnie Wayne Herrington b. 31 Mar. 1965  
Dana Lynn Herrington b. 5 Apr. 1967  
Larry Dale Johnson b. 4 Feb. 1969  
Vicki Lee Johnson b. 28 Dec. 1970

THOMAS, BENJAMIN, JIM, LESLIE, LILLIE MAE

Maudie Lee Davis b. 12 Oct. 1921  
m. 6 Oct. 1962  
Bill Fraga b. 29 Oct. 1913 (of Calif.)  
no children  
(Bill ml. \_\_\_\_\_)  
Jean Marie Fraga  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Peters  
Joanne Mae Fraga  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Chassion

Eloise Davis b. 27 Feb. 1924  
m.  
Claude Bowman  
Bruce Bowman  
Bob Bowman

Elsie Mae Davis b. 20 Apr. 1932  
m.  
Harvey Robertson d. 22 Sept. 1973  
Charlie Robertson  
rim  
Debra Robertson

Harland Davis b. 7 Feb. 1937

m.  
Claudett Kent  
Sharon Davis  
Terry Scott Davis  
Greg Davis

Garland Davis b. 2 Feb. 1937  
m.  
Juanita Jackson b. 20 May 1941  
Jeff Davis b. 26 Aug. 1964  
Donald Davis

THOMAS, BENJAMIN, JIM, LESLIE, JEWEL

Haskell Erskine Hann b. 13 Mar. 1933  
m. 30 May 1953  
Dorothy M. Bittle b. 7 Nov. 1934  
Haskell Wayne Hann b. 16 May 1954  
m. Montez Humphreys  
Sharon Elaine Hann b. 8 July 1956  
m. 20 July 1974 Ricky Frieze  
Michael Frieze  
Dorothy Shane Hann b. 3 June 1958  
Jeoffrey Lane Hann b. 4 Dec. 1959

Darrell Ray Hann b. 8 Aug. 1939  
m.  
Nalda Joyce Martin b. 3 Mar. 1939  
Frances Paulette Waddle b. 29 Dec. 1956  
m. 20 July 1974 Ricky Hurst b. 4 May 1956  
Jerrri Lynn Hurst b. 30 July 1975  
Regina Kay Hann b. 25 Mar. 1962

Joyce Hann b. 30 Jan. 1939  
m.  
Ed Wadsworth  
Debra Ann Wadsworth  
m. Roy Clark

THOMAS, BENJAMIN, JIM, LESLIE, MARCUS

Roger Johnson b. 3 May 1934  
m.  
Elsie \_\_\_\_\_ of Calif.  
m2.  
Mobbie \_\_\_\_\_  
Kevin Chase Johnson b. 11 July 1968  
Paige Leanne Johnson b. 14 Oct. 1974  
m3.  
Ana Marie \_\_\_\_\_

THOS., BENJ., JIM, JOHN, MACK

Mary Frances Johnson b. 12 Dec. 1928  
m. 20 Dec. 1951  
Jasper Cecil Snow

Byron Snow b. 14 Aug. 1956  
Karen Snow b. 14 Aug. 1956

Lewis Leonard Johnson b. 17 Nov. 1933  
m. 31 Dec. 1954  
Barbara Owens

Rebecca Ann Owens b. 14 July 1952  
Martha Jean Johnson b. 13 May 1960  
Leonard Wayne Johnson b. 23 Aug. 1965

Margaret Ann Johnson b. 30 Sept. 1935  
m. 16 Sept. 1955  
Don Fain

Michael Vance Fain b. 7 Dec. 1956  
Debra Ann Fain b. 10 May 1962  
Denise Fain b. 10 May 1962

THOS., BENJ., JIM, JOHN, CECIL

Marvin McCombs b. 7 July 1937  
m.

Rita Tyler  
Leigh Ann McCombs  
Karen Lynn McCombs m. Greg Henson. Dau.: Kathryn Elizabeth  
b. 11 Oct. 1979

Melvin McCombs b. 30 Mar. 1941  
m.

Virginia Esters  
Earl Evans McCombs  
Roland Douglas McCombs  
James Eric McCombs

THOS., BENJ., JIM, JOHN, JAMES

Thomas Chilton Johnson b. 26 Sept. 1934 d. 14 Nov. 1963  
m. 8 Mar. 1954

Malcolm Jane Cunard b. 1937  
David Lee Johnson b. 13 May 1955 d. 22 Spr. 1957  
James Wallace Johnson b. 15 May 1956 d. July 17, 1973

Mildred June Johnson b. 30 Aug. 1937  
m. 11 Jan. 1957

James Steve Stathelson b. 30 Sept. 1927  
Donna Mae Stathelson b. 19 Jan. 1958  
m. 16 July 1977 Barry Lynn Cordes b. 23 Feb. 1958  
James Steve Stathelson Jr. b. 3 June 1963

Mae Jeanette Johnson b. 13 Dec. 1940

m.  
James Albert Zachero b. 2 Jan. 1939, son of Charlie Cleve Zachero  
and Clara Bultel b. 13 Oct. 1894 France  
Natalie Annette Zachero b. 19 May 1962 m.  
Michael Lynn Morrow  
James Anthony Zachero b. 12 July 1963  
Robert Thomas Zachero b. 27 June 1966  
Tara Louise Zachero b. 7 Dec. 1971

THOS., BENJ., JIM, JOHN, LELIAS

Donna Louise Johnson b. 18 Jan. 1948  
m. Aug. 1971  
Charles Pryor

Lynette Michael Pryor b. 23 June 1972  
Christine Marlene Pryor b. 13 May 1974

THOS., BENJ., JIM, JAMES, VIRGINIA

Oscar Cotton b. 1 Nov. 1927  
m.

Henry Lynn Miller  
Nancy Lynn Cotton

Jimmy Lindbergh Cotton b. 5 July 1928  
m1. Frances Smith  
m2.

Mrs. Helen Mayfield  
Paige Cotton  
Pete Cotton  
Teresa Cotton

THOS., BENJ., JIM, DICK, TOMMY

Thomas Raymond Johnson Jr. b. 30 Apr. 1942  
m. 22 Nov. 1961

Jimmie Sue Atkinson b. 27 Dec. 1941  
Dafney Suanne Johnson b. 20 May 1965, Huntsville, AL  
Leigh Ann Johnson b. 26 Sept. 1970

Susan Katheryn Johnson b. 30 Nov. 1948  
m. 7 June 1969  
Richard Stanley Callahan b. 12 May 1948  
Richard Jason Callahan b. 26 Aug. 1970

Bethany Jill Johnson b. 5 July 1955



THOMAS DAVID JOHNSON FAMILY OUTLINE (SON OF JOHN, SON OF THOMAS)<sup>9</sup>

THOMAS DAVID JOHNSON, son of John Johnson and Alzena Jacks and grandson of Thomas Johnson and Catherine Hill, was born in Madison Co., AL 5 Aug. 1847 and died 8 July 1892. He is buried at Ladonia, Fannin Co., TX. Tom married 27 Sept. 1874 in Madison Co., AL Virginia A. E. Jacks, born 2 July 1856, died 3 Nov. 1894. Jennie is buried in the Jacks Cemetery, New Market, AL. Tom and Jennie had seven children:

Katie Jane Johnson b. 23 Oct. 1875, d. 8 Sept. 1876  
 Carrie Virginia Johnson b. 17 Feb. 1877 d. 1963  
     m. John Johnson 1880-1966, son of William B. Johnson  
 Tom Johnson b. 5 Aug. 1881 d. 8 July 1882  
 Sarah Elizabeth Johnson b. 19 May 1883 d. 11 Mar. 1944  
     m. Edward N. Conner  
 William Peyton Johnson b. 7 Aug. 1885 d. 5 Oct. 1888  
 Mastin David Johnson b. 28 May 1887 d. Aug. 1933  
     m. Mary E. Pyle  
 John Haynes (Porter) Johnson b. 29 Apr. 1893 d. 1937  
     m. Ida Mae Langley

SUSANNA JOHNSON FAMILY OUTLINE (DAU. OF JOHN, SON OF THOMAS)

SUSANNA A. JOHNSON b. TN c. 1848 ml. 11 Nov. 1876  
 ml. 11 Nov. 1876

James A. Stone  
 Ben Stone

m. Betty Bell, dau. of Susan Bell  
 Lucy Stone m. Will Thompson, bu. Birmingham, AL  
 Emmett Stone m. Lelia McWhorter, bu. Lincoln Co., TN  
 Frank Stone m. Climmie Shelton, bu. FL  
 Bessie Stone m. Luke Ricketts, bu. Huntsville, AL  
 Madison Stone m. Maggie Wicks, lives in Huntsville  
 Dellia Stone b. 1901 m. \_\_\_\_\_, bu. Birmingham, AL

m2.

Floyd (Dick) Bostick son of Nathan and Caroline (Stovall)  
 Bostick

John Humphrey Bostick b. 1885 d. 1965  
 Alice Bostick m. Tom? Moore  
 Henry Bostick rm

EDITH E. JOHNSON (DAU. OF JOHN, SON OF THOMAS)

Edith Eloise Johnson b. Madison Co., AL 13 Mar. 1850 d. 9 May 1917  
 m. 25 Aug. 1870 Huntsville, AL  
 James Thomas Johnson b. Benton Co., AL 26 April 1846 d. 13 May 1923

SEE JAMES THOMAS JOHNSON FAMILY OUTLINE.

WILLIAM BENJAMIN JOHNSON FAMILY OUTLINE (SON OF JOHN, SON OF THOMAS)<sup>9</sup>

WILLIAM BENJAMIN JOHNSON, son of John Johnson and Alzena Jacks and grandson of Thomas Johnson and Catherine Hill, was born in Madison Co., AL c.1854 and died 7 July 1912 in Scranton, Eastland Co., TX. He married 15 June 1872 in Madison Co., AL Sophia Louisa Bostick, born 5 Mar. 1845 and died c. 1897. William and Sophia were Primitive Baptists. He was a minister. They had eight children:

Willie Maude Johnson b. 18 May 1874 AR d. July 1949 TX  
     m. 1903 NM John Thomas Green  
 Cora Johnson b. 26 July 1876 TX d. 13 Nov. 1955 TX  
     m. Holcomb Greer  
 James Marshall Johnson b. 1879 d. 25 Oct. 1946 TX  
     m.1) Ethyl, m.2) Earl Adams  
 John T. Johnson b. 1880 d. 1966 TX  
     m. Carrie Virginia Johnson, dau. of Thomas D. Johnson  
 Zena Bell Johnson b. 24 Nov. 1883 TX d. Sept. 1949 TX  
     m. Joe Brown 1883-1963  
 Roxie Clara Johnson b. 20 July 1885 TX d. 18 Aug. 1949  
     m. Abe Notgrass 1880-1947  
 Beulah L. Johnson b. 9 Jan 1887 d. 27 Oct. 1949  
     m. Luther A. Hall  
 Floyd Johnson b. 29 Aug. 1888 TX d. 5 Feb. 1956 TX  
     m. Carrye Elizabeth Hancock

\* \* \*

Children of Maude and John T. Green:

J. T. Green, lives in KS  
 Willie B. (dau.) Green m. Jake Martin, lives in Winnsboro, TX

Children of Jim Johnson

Justin W. Johnson b. Fisher Co., TX d. Chattanooga, TN  
 Twins: M. L. Johnson m. Louise \_\_\_\_\_ and  
     Zena Bell Johnson m. Carter Lauderdale

Estelle Johnson m. Ken Tomlinson

O. B. Johnson b. 26 July 1916 TX m. Eunice Mitchell  
 Hubert Granville Johnson b. 2 Oct. 1919/20 m. Leona Callaway

Ben James Johnson m. Christine Courtney  
 Infant son bu. Nimrod Cemetery, Scranton, TX  
 Winnie B. Johnson m. Eugene W. Pimm in Pecos, TX

Children of John T. and (cousin) Carrie Virgie Johnson:

Paul Johnson b. Apr. 1902 TX m. Hester Notgrass  
 Lanham Johnson b. 20 Dec. 1907 TX m. Ovalee McDonald  
 Lorna Johnson b. 1909 d. 1957, crippled at birth, nm

Children of Cora and Holcomb Greer:

Holcomb; Chip; Ben; Abbie

Children of Beulah and Luther A. Hall:

Rufus; Buford; Berford (dau.)

Children of Zena Bell and Joe Brown:

Lela, m. Jimmy Davidson; Zoe m. Leo Clinton, res. Cisco, TX;  
 Ethridge; Lanham; Johnny Ben d. 15 Oct. 1977 OK

Children of Roxie Clara and Abe Notgrass:

Beulah Lee d. age 12 of snake bite; Thelma Leona m. Paul Price;

Opal Denva Sophia Della m. Floyd S. Sharp, res. Cisco, TX;  
Lucy b. 23 Jan. 1909 m. Shobal Houston; Lois b. 30 July  
1912; Zena Ruth b. 1914 d. at age 18 mo. of scarlet fever;  
Minnie Mae b. 1916 m. Doyle Killion; Louise b. 23 Apr. 1918  
m. Vivian Johnston; Marian Lucian b. 1921 m. Dorothy Pen-  
nieger; Pauline b. 1924 m. Garland Herst

Children of Floyd and Carrye E. Johnson:

Virginia Violette Johnson b. 4 Sept. 1913 TX

m. 2 Dec. 1933 Shreveport, LA Dr. David Morrison

Katherine L. Morrison b. 1 Feb. 1935 d. 9 Jan 1978

m. Doyle Monden

Karrie Jane Monden

Kassie Delight Monden

Murray Davis Morrison b. 29 June 1941

m. Yoshiko Umata

no children

Jane Morrison b. 23 Oct. 1945

m. 7 June 1963 Mike D. Reynolds

Rebecca Renee Reynolds, adopted, b. 31 Aug. 1966

Michael Douglas Reynolds b. 26 Aug. 1968

Mason Duane Reynolds b. 12 Nov. 1971

Dr. William A. Johnson b. 29 Jan. 1916

m. Margaret Ann Shockley

Karen Johnson

Susan Johnson

Bill Johnson

Floyd Johnson Jr. b. 16 June 1921

m. 15 Aug. 1940 Elsie Elmer

Floyd Colgate Johnson

m. Diane Holsonbake

David Johnson

Angela Johnson

Carol Ann Johnson

m. Gig Harper

Twins: Don Harper

A'an Harper

Lee Scott Harper

Charles Harold Johnson b. 4 Oct. 1927

m. 21 June 1945 Delight Moore

Candy Johnson

Cathy Johnson

Conny Johnson

Delight Johnson

JANE E. JOHNSON (DAU. OF JOHN, SON OF THOMAS)

Jane E. Johnson b. AL c.1854, blind in later years

m. 6 Oct. 1876

James T. (Jim) Thomson, res. Arlington, TX

no children

\* \* \*

A FEW OTHER JOHNSONS IN AND AROUND MADISON CO., AL 10,47

\_\_\_\_\_ Johnson (S29 & 30, T2, R2E)  
m1.

\*John H. Johnson d. 1818 m. Agnes \_\_\_\_\_

Samuel Johnson m. Nancy Cargile - Blount Co., TN

Margaret Johnson m. John Henderson - Blount Co., TN

\*Rosannah Johnson m. John J. Johnston - Blount Co., TN

m2.

\_\_\_\_\_ William Johnson - Blount Co., TN

Nancy Johnson m. Samuel Shaw

Ann Johnson m. Alexander Henderson - Blount Co., TN

Esther Johnson m. Andrew Lackey - River Sabine

Hannah Johnson m. John McCahan - KY

Legatees of John H. Johnson and wife Agnes

Gavin Johnston m. Jeanette \_\_\_\_\_

John H. Johnston

John J. Johnston m. Rosannah Johnson

Margaret Johnston m. Joseph Ghromley

John H. Ghromley

Francis Johnston

Children of Rosannah Johnson and John J. Johnston:

Isabella McClure Johnson m. P. J. Henderson

Matilda Swan (Martha) Johnson m. 18 Mar. 1824 William Cochran

Elizabeth Johnson

Thomas Jefferson Johnson m. Jane Ferguson

Rosannah Alabama Johnson

William Alexander Johnson

Who?

William J. Johnston - 1812-1816, 1819

Charles W. Johnson (d. 1822) m. Levinia

one note of Gavin Johnston due Mar. 1, 1822, payable in whiskey

\$30 worth

6-3-2E Kennemer to Houghton. Wit.: Charles W. Johnson



Johnson

m.

William Johnson b. c.1735 SC d. 1798

m. Sarah Hardin b. c.1735 d. 1808

Elizabeth Johnson b. c.1754 m. Guthrie

Sarah (Sally) Johnson b. c.1770 m. Monroe

Johnson m. Larkin Shepard

Abraham Johnson b. c.1774 d. 1829 Laurens Co., SC

m. Ann Miller, dau. of John and Mary Miller

Sarah Monroe Johnson m. (1st cousin) Andrew Monroe

George Washington Johnson b. 1799 d. 1847

m. c.1819 Martha Neill b. 1801

William Johnson SC1820-1892 Marshall Co., AL

m. Margaret Ann Johnson 1822-1898

Abraham Johnson

Margaret Johnson m. John Miller Jr.

George Washington Johnson

Hilliard Simpson Johnson

Sarah Ann Johnson

John Wesley Johnson

William Henry Johnson 1797-1868

m. Margaret Hunter 1797-1874 dau. of Matthew &

Margaret (Middleton) Hunter

Middleton M. Johnson 1819-1881 m. Jane Hunter

Margaret Ann Johnson 1822-c.1898 m. Wm. Johnson

Bluford Johnson 1828-c.1875 m. Catherine Pruitt

John Langston Johnson b. 1832

3 more daughters

Anderson Johnson b. c.1810 d. 1862 m. 3 times

Abraham Johnson b. c.1815 d. 1866-

Margaret Johnson b. c.1820 m. Charles H. Neill

Jesse Johnson 1818-1866+ m. Hannah

Henry Johnson b. c.1750 d. 1828 Laurens Co., SC.

m.

Jesse Johnson b. c.1780 d. 1845 m. Rachel Holland

William Johnson m. Elizabeth Hunter

Joe Johnson b. 1775 m. Mary

Henry Johnson m1. Mary Ann Hunter m2. M. Dalrymele

Robert Johnson b. 1785 m. Charlotte

Mary Johnson

Nancy Johnson

Henry Johnson

Jesse Johnson

Job Johnson

Ann Johnson m. Charles Little

Nancy Johnson m. Taggart

James Johnson

For a more complete genealogy of this family see: The Johnson Family of Laurens County, South Carolina, A Manuscript of Data 1735-1970. Gathered and Produced by Emzer DeRastus Johnson, Leonidas Harper Johnson and Juanita Rowe Johnson.

Johnson d. before 1816

m.

Sarah (Sally) d. 1846

Harriett Johnson m. Morris

William Johnson

\*Mastin Johnson b. NC c.1807 d. c.1859 MS

Sally m2. 20 May 1816 (lic. - no return shown)

George Taylor

\*\*\*

Mastin Johnson b. NC c.1807 d. c.1859 MS, Jefferson Co. AL 1840

m1. 25 Feb. 1830 Madison Co., AL

Elizabeth Peevy b. c.180\_

m2.

Mary (Polly) McDuff b. TN c.1811 d. 1894-1900 MS

William Johnson b. c.1830 Madison Co., AL

Edwin Johnson b. c.1834 AL

George Johnson b. c.1837 AL

Christin Johnson b. c.1839 AL

John Richard Johnson b. 22 May 1842 AL d. 18 Apr. 1918

m. 11 Nov. 1866 MS Mary Alice Watts. Son Otho S. Johnson

Mary Johnson b. c.1848 MS (probably dau. of 2nd wife)

Alabama Johnson b. c.1854 MS

m. 24 Dec. 1879 MS William Hugh Lumbley

Thomas Wesley (Wes) Johnson b. 17 Mar 1856 MS d. 29 Jan. 1913

m. Josephine Taylor

Harriet (Hallie) Johnson b. c.1858 MS d. 28 Jan. 1914 MS

m. 8 Aug. 1880 MS Robert Johnson Lumbley

Maston Johnson b. c.1860 MS d. 23 May 1939 MS

m. Ella Kindred Taylor 50

Johnson 9

m.

, to Calif. and back to Jackson Co., AL via. Nashville\*

David Jacks Johnson b. 23 Sept. 1833 d. 1902

m. 29 Dec. 1858 Madison Co., AL Sarah D. J. Moore 1828-1861

Rachel Johnson b. 25 Apr. 1838 d. 10 Nov. 1918 m. Milton Fanning

Will Johnson m. Brown - to TX and back to Jackson Co., AL

Parks Johnson - to Danville, VA

Parks J. Johnson b. GA c.1816

m. 20 July 1841 Marshall Co., AL Mary Dongan b. GA c.1805

\*William D. Johnson, son of Mastin b. 1807 and Elizabeth Peevy, received part of his grandfather, Dial Peevy's, estate Nov. 30, 1855. He was in Nashville, TN at the time.

David Jacks Johnson b. 23 Sept. 1833 d. 10 Sept. 1902  
 m. 29 Dec. 1858 Madison Co., AL  
 Sarah D. J. Moore b. 18 May 1828 d. 24 Jan. 1913  
 Judia A. E. Johnson b. 20 Apr. 1860 d. 1961 m. J. M. Hayes  
 Abner Milton Johnson b. 18 Mar. 1862  
 Frances R. Johnson b. 16 June 1864 d. at age 17  
 Mary J. Johnson dy  
 William W. Johnson b. 30 May 1868 d. 10 June 1942  
 m. Martha Ann Green b. 11 Oct. 1872 d. 7 June 1929  
 Arsie Ozell Johnson 1895-1978 m. Thomas Morris  
 Leslie F. Johnson 1897-1978  
 Judia Ann Johnson b. 4 May 1899 m. Robert Harbin  
 Walter G. Johnson b. 21 Dec. 1901  
 John M. Johnson b. 23 Jan. 1903 m. Lillie Mae Fanning  
 Willis R. Johnson 1904-1977 m. Alabama Crowell  
 Donna V. Johnson b. 19 Oct. 1904 m. Walter Landers  
 dau. b. 31 Oct. 1908 dy  
 Edward G. Johnson b. 1910 ml. A.L. Morris m2. \_\_\_ Payne  
 William Nute Johnson b. 18 Apr. 1912 m. Edna Morris  
 Robert Emmett Johnson b. 26 Apr. 1914  
 Rachel Johnson b. 25 Apr. 1838 d. 10 Nov. 1918 m. Milton Fanning  
 James M. Fanning (Elder) 1861-1916  
 ml. Sarah Graham m2. Martha Catherine Fanning  
 Jacks Fanning m. Belle Allison - to Texas  
 Riley Fanning d. c.1902 m. Mary Lou Allison  
 Will Johnson m. \_\_\_ Brown - to TX and back to Jackson Co., AL  
 Dave Johnson m. Elizabeth Fanning  
 Oscar Johnson m. Margaret Fanning  
 John Johnson - to Danville, VA  
 Jim Johnson - to Danville, VA  
 Frank Johnson m. \_\_\_ Moore

Early land patents as shown by Tract Book:

SW $\frac{1}{4}$ S19, T1, R1W	Thomas Johnson	Sept. 6, 1812
NW $\frac{1}{4}$ S24, T3, R2W	Samuel Johnston	Sept. 28, 1814
SE $\frac{1}{4}$ S24, T3, R2W	Samuel Johnston	May 8, 1810
NW $\frac{1}{4}$ S3, T3, R1E	Jacob Johnston	July 29, 1812
SE $\frac{1}{4}$ S10, T5, R1E	Isaac Johnson	May 13, 1816
Pt. S32, T2, R2E	Rosannah Johnston	Mar. 17, 1834
Pt. S32, T2, R2E	John Johnston	Jan. 8, 1810

(Land in Madison Co., Mississippi Territory, placed on sale Aug., 1809, at Nashville, Tennessee, with small down payment and installments over a period of years.)

Johnstone d. early<sup>51</sup>  
 m.  
 Mary (Polly) \_\_\_ who m2. Thomas Hardin  
 Mary (Polly) Johnstone m. 22 Feb. 1813 Samuel Fields  
 Nancy Fields  
 Moses Fields (said to be first white child b. in Jeff. Co.)

Alfred Johnson: 1835 lic. to retail liquor. 15 Aug. 1840 Alfred Johnson to John V. Ford and Absolom Brown, lot in New Market and stone house occupied by Ford and Brown on the Huntsville and Winchester Road, adjoining Elizabeth Smith and the grocery occupied by Peter C. Webster.

Relation of Alfred's? -

Joel Johnson b. NC 1795, a miller. Res. Blount Co., AL 52  
 ml. 9 Sept. 1818 Blount Co., AL Mary (Polly) Elliott  
 Susan Johnson m. John Marsh  
 Rebecca Johnson b. c.1820 m. Joseph Stanwyck Culwell  
 William Johnson b. c.1822 m. Elizabeth Livingston  
 Alfred Johnson b. Feb. 1831 (also found spelled Alford/Alferd)  
 m. Mary Ann Bentley b. 31 Jan. 1856  
 James W. Johnson m. Ruthie Wahley  
 John Johnson m. Lizzie Washburn  
 Alfred W. Johnson - nm  
 Bose Johnson - nm  
 Epse/Epps Johnson m. Mary M. Davis m2. Lettie Staton  
 Doc Johnson m. Iren Nelson  
 Greenberry Johnson d. 10 Aug. 1958  
 m. 13 Nov. 1937 Tonie Helms b. 22 Mar. 1918  
 Lewis Johnson m. Judy Glascock  
 Mary (Lettie) Johnson m. Jay Green  
 John Johnson b. c.1833 m. 4 Aug. 1861 Mahalie Pannell - Decatur  
 Caleb Johnson b. c.1836 - dy  
 Joel Johnson b. c.1837 ml. Mary \_\_\_ m2. Carrie \_\_\_  
 James Johnson b. c.1838 m. Lodenia Livingston  
 m2. 17 Feb. 1842 Sarah (Sally) Culwell b. c.1820 AL  
 Lewis Daniel Johnson b. c.1844  
 Martha Elizabeth Johnson m. 11 Mar. 1880 Randall Lewis Price  
 Levey Johnson b. c.1845 m. John Hazelwood  
 Presley Johnson b. 1849 m. 5 Sept. 1872 Nancy Henderson  
 m2. 28 Mar. 1881 Sarah E. Staton  
 Samuel Johnson b. 1852 - left home at age 16  
 David Taylor Johnson b. 1853 m. Nancy Lydia Callahan  
 Walter Johnson  
 Inzer Johnson  
 Herman Johnson  
 Henry Johnson b. c.1859  
 Eliza Johnson b. c.1860 m. 17 Jan. 1878 John Hogland  
 Joel left home on a red horse and followed the Elliott family to AL where he married Polly.



Archer Johnson of Amelia Co., VA d. Granville Co., NC 25 Sept. 1812  
m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_

Dosha Johnson m. \_\_\_\_\_ Clay  
Mary Ann Johnson m. Anderson Freeman  
Philemon A. (Philip) Johnson  
Paschall Johnson  
Fannie Johnson m. John Morris  
Isham A. Morris (little more than 21 in 1823)  
Nancy Archer Morris  
Matthew Johnson Morris

Archer Johnson, Jr.

Allen J. Johnson

Anderson Johnson - NC to GA to AL d. 1828 Limestone Co., AL

m. Mary D. \_\_\_\_\_ b. 179 d. 1832 Limestone Co., AL

Christian Allen Johnson m. 5 Aug. 1820 Nancy Ann Franklin

Ebenezer Johnson  
Archibald Johnson  
John A. Johnson  
Reuben W. (or M.) Johnson  
Martha Johnson  
Mary Johnson

Elizabeth Johnson

(Adm'r of estate of Christian A. Johnson:

Samuel DeWoody; Surities: J.R.B. Eldridge,  
James Coman)

Reuben W. Johnson - Limestone Co., AL

Anderson H. Johnson b. 1805 m. Caroline Nolan b. 1811

Robert D. Johnson

Elizabeth Ann Johnson

Martha Johnson m. John Pittman

Keziah (Kezzie) Johnson m. 15 Dec. 1789 Thomas A. Mitchell<sup>53</sup>

One son of Archer Johnson:

(Archer Jr.?) Johnson

m.

Delphia \_\_\_\_\_

William A. Johnson

Allen Johnson

Allen Johnson m. 8 Aug. 1835 Madison Co., AL Nancy Garrison  
NE# 3--2-1W

Andrew J. Johnson m. Sarah Ann Hill, dau. of Lucy G. Hill who d. 25  
June 1860 at residence of Andrew.

Archibald Johnson m. 5 June 1837 Miss Frances Croft.

Benjamin Johnson d. c.1827. Adm'r: Luke Johnson; Sec. Solomon Johnson,  
Geo. Trux. Acct. of Sale: Sally Johnson,  
m. Joseph Johnson. \$1.50 owed by Grief Johnson

Nancy \_\_\_\_\_

\*Edmund Johnson d. c.24 Oct. 1821 m. Nancy \_\_\_\_\_

Mary Johnson m. 29 Oct. 1826 William Wood \_\_\_\_\_

William Johnson

Nancy Johnson

Sarah Johnson

Malchijah Johnson

Edmund Johnson

Josiah Johnson d. c.1832. Sec. Luke Johnson, Robert B. Pate  
m. Priscilla \_\_\_\_\_

Alfred A. Johnson

Polly M. Johnson

Wilford G. Johnson

Harriett M. Johnson

Serenia Jane Johnson

Josiah F. Johnson

Nancy Eashti Johnson

Sion L. Johnson

Solomon Johnson m. Sally \_\_\_\_\_

Sarah Johnson m. George Trucks \_\_\_\_\_

Luke Johnson (J.P.) m. Ann \_\_\_\_\_ 54

-----  
Estate of Jones Davis - Security: Willis Davis, Luke Johnson

-----  
Capt. Benjamin Johnson d. 25 July 1853, age 59, at residence in  
vicinity of Decatur.

-----  
Bushrod Washington Johnson d. 15 Aug. 1831+ at Livingston, Madison  
Co., Miss.; will probated 11 Nov. 1831.

Sis:

Mariah F. Johnson

m. 6 July 1826 Madison Co., AL William M. Wofford

Caledonia W. Wofford (Bushrod's niece and heir)

-----  
C. C. Johnson

m. Salena A. Johnson d. 1858

-----  
Calvin C. Johnson to E. J. Snider - mortgage - 26 Jan. 1853.

James Calvin Johnson  
m.  
Martha Rebecca Peyton  
James Calvin Johnson b. AL or TX 1856  
Martha m2. Mr. Garrett

Gravelly Johnson - Engineer, Memphis and Charleston Railroad, d. 6  
Sept. 1886, Texarkana, AR. At one time he was proprietor of Donegan  
Hotel in Huntsville, AL  
m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ d. 12 Oct. 1885 Texarkana, AR

(Capt.) Grief Johnson b. SC 10 Nov. 1788 d. 16 Oct. 1862 AR<sup>55</sup>  
m. 24 Mar. 1807 near Knoxville, Knox Co., TN  
Mary (Polly) Helms b. SC 13 Jan. 1791 d. 23 Jan. 1863, dau of  
William Helms

William H. Johnson b. c.1808 TN  
m. c.1830 Margaret \_\_\_\_\_ b. c.1809 SC  
Levin T. Johnson b. AL c.1831  
Nancy Johnson b. c.1833AL  
Grief Johnson b. c.1835 MS  
Martha Johnson b. c.1838 MS  
Willis Johnson b. c.1843 MS

Elizabeth Johnson b. 27 May 1810 d. 30 Nov. 1858  
m. Charles A. Davis b. 1 July 1804 d. 18 Apr. 1878

Malinda Johnson b. 18 Sept. 1812 d. 2 Apr. 1861  
m. 22 May 1828 Zachariah Taleaferro Tankersley

Blassingame Johnson b. c.1814

Benjamin Johnson b. c.1816

Ann Johnson b. 1818

m. John H. Murray

Reason Grief Johnson b. 1819 d. c.Civil War

m. Amanda (Roby?) b. c.1822. Sons: William b. c.1840; James 1844

dau. \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson b. c.1820

dau. \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson b. c.1823

dau. \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson b. c.1825

Willis D. Johnson b. 12 Jan. 1828 d. 13 Aug. 1896 AR

m1. Elizabeth J. Womack on 23 Dec. 1847; m2. Carrie C. \_\_\_\_\_

Matilda Johnson b. 19 Apr. 1830 d. 13 Sept. 1861

m. William Henry Kuykendall

Francis (or Frank) M. Johnson b. c.1832 (tragic love affair)

Susan Johnson b. 19 Nov. 1833 d. 25 Nov. 1906

m. Calvin Ferguson who was blind. - To Gonzales, TX

?Nancy C. Johnson b. c.1836-40<sup>55</sup>

Isham Johnson b. c.1802 VA d. 1859

m.

Jane Parker b. c.1806 TN, sis. of William Parker who d. 1847 and  
Elisha Parker

son - David? b. c.1820-25

son \_\_\_\_\_ b. c.1830-35

dau. \_\_\_\_\_ b. c.1825-30

dau. b. c.1830-35

dau. b. c. 1835-40

Probate Min. 7 p. 344, 29 Oct. 1859 Letters of administration issued  
to David Johnson on the estate of Isham Johnson dec'd. John W. Cosby  
(see William M. Johnson), Alexander J. Cosby, sureties.

Isaac Johnson b. c. 1787 NC - 10-5-3E - Land Patent 1816  
m.

Elizabeth J. \_\_\_\_\_ b. NC c.1797

Milley Johnson b. AL c.1818

Polley Johnson b. AL c.1830

Francis Johnson b. TN c.1836

Elizabeth Johnson b. TN c.1832

Woodley Johnson b. TN c.1829

James Johnson b. TN c.1832

Jasfus Johnson b. TN c.1836

Benjamin Johnson b. TN c.1838

John Johnson b. TN c.1841

Jacob Johnson and wife Lucetta - Early land patent 1812 - 3-3-1.  
1818 35-4-1E. 1824 Roper/Sims. 8 Dec. 1818 Jacob Johnson, Thomas  
Eldridge. 1830 Census: m 50-60, f 40-50.

James Johnson d. 1837 Marshall Co., wife Hannah, infant children:  
James and Pleasant T. 1830 census: m 20-30, f 15-20, m 0-5.

James Johnson and wife Jane Gray, dau of Joseph Gray, Desoto Co.,  
MS. 1852. Mentions: Pride, Leonillas Clay

James F. and Polly Johnston; Samuel and Elizabeth Johnston (Lime-  
stone Co.); William Johnston: 1827-35 - 24 & 25-3-2W  
(Samuel Johnston, guardian of Joseph, Asa and Jesse Hodges - 23  
Feb. 1817. Jesse Hodges m. 4 Nov. 1812 Reuthy Johnstone.



Sen. Fleming Hodges m. Martha Elizabeth Johnson of Laurens Co., AL.  
Dau. Elizabeth Hodges m. Benjamin Cooper, g. dau. Frances Cooper.  
(See land transactions, page 79.)<sup>84</sup>

Johnson Hodges dec'd 1816. Com: Henry Cox, J. R. B. Eldridge, John M. Leake. Children: John Hodges, Willis Hodges, Lucy Hodges m. John M. Hawkins, Richard Thompson Hodges and Pleasant Hodges (a native of VA, to Madison Co., AL and Jackson Co., AL.) Note: James and Hannah Johnson had a son named Pleasant Johnson.

Dr. James Thomas Johnson d. 6 June 1883, formerly of Frederick Co., MD. m. Emily \_\_\_\_\_. Eldest dau. Louise m. Oct. 29, 1878 in New Market William L. Clay, esq.

John Johnson - Oct. 10, 1815 - in right of his wife Lydia, heir of James Copeland who d. Sept. 1811.

John Johnson b. 1779 Goochland Co., VA d. Sept. 18, 1873 bu. Maple Hill Cemetery, residence California Ave. NE, Huntsville, AL.

John Johnston Sr., exec. of David Harless, dec'd. 1815.

John Johnson - 20 July 1818 - wit. Jacob Pruit & wife Nancy to John Vining.

Joseph B. & Mary E. Johnson - 1876 - 36-1-1E.

Lewis Johnston of N.C. 56

Lindsey Johnston b. 1 May 1796, NC, d. 19 Aug. 1877 MS

m. Susan (Smith?)

William B.

Gregory Johnston

Stedman Johnston b. NC., son: James Johnston to Pulaski Co., AR.

Perry Green Johnston b. 16 Jan. 1812 NC, d 16 Aug. 1895 TX

m. 24 Mar. 1833 Katherine Baldwin Veazey b. 1811, d. 1884

Sallie Johnston - to Kansas

Nellie Johnston - to Tallaposa Co., AL

Lindley Johnson - 1824 Crump dec'd. Among purchasers: Lindley Johnson. 25 Apr. 1827, Deed of Trust, Lindley Johnson to William S. Allen as trustee to secure William A. Cannon, 1 acre of land in NW corner of tract where Richard Cottrell lives. Wits: R. H. Carroll, S. F. Allen. 1830 Madison Co. Census: m 30-40, f 30-40. f 5-10, m 0-5, 3f 0-5.

Nathan Johnson - 1830 Census: m 40-50, f 30-40, m 5-10.

Nicholas Johnson of Lawrence Co., AL  
m. 10 Apr. 1822 Anne Jenkins of Lawrence Co.

Sarah Johnson (dau. of Col. Nicholas Johnson)

m. 26 Mar. 1844 Capt. Morgan Smith

11 Dec. 1829 Nicholas and Anne to John Read, lot on Meridian Rd., acknowledged before Crockett McDonald and Nehemiah Johnson, J.P.s of Lawrence Co., AL

Richard Johnson b. VA c.1758 d. 30 Aug. 1842 AL. Appl. military pension Abingdon, Washington Co., VA. To AL 1824

m. 15 Sept. 1784 Halifax Co., VA

Frances Phelps b. 29 Apr. 1759 d. 2 Nov. 1846

John P. Johnson b. 9 May 1793 d. 21 Feb. 1855

son \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson

Sarah Johnson m. William A. Sibley

Elizabeth Johnson m. John A. Sibley

Martha Johnson 1800-1866 m. 15 Mar. 1827 John Byrn

Mary Johnson d. before 1846 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson

Cecily or Cisley Johnson

In 1830 John P. was listed as head of household and in 1840 Richard was head of household.

Richard A. Johnson, Albermarle Co., VA

m. \_\_\_\_\_, Lynchburg, VA

dau.

dau.

son - John R. Johnson d. 1882 Typhoid

Richard C. Johnson - 1 Oct. 1826 Deed of Trust to Robert B. Armstead to secure debt due James P. Nowlin.

1830 census: Richard C. Johnston m. 50-60, f 40-50, m 15-20, f 15-20, f 10-15.

Richard M. Johnson and Thomas L. Leonard to John W. Scruggs 5 Nov. 1852 35-3-1W. Kinchen G. Britt to Richard M. Johnson and Thomas S. Leonard 21 June 1852.

Stephen Johnson m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_  
Robert Malone Johnson b. 26 Nov. 1795 d. 21 May 1862  
m. 16 Sept. 1819 in Wilkes Co., GA Olive Orr b. 9 Feb. 1803  
Mary Elizabeth Johnson b. 12 Oct. 1826 m. William Baker  
Martha Ann Johnson m. Edwin Baker

\_\_\_\_\_  
Solomon Johnson - Madison Co. 1840 Census - 40-50 (See Benjamin  
Johnson - Bibb Co., AL).

\_\_\_\_\_  
Thomas Johnson - 6 Sept. 1812, Early land patents of Madison Co., AL  
1815 - 21-2-1W

21 Feb. 1818 - Edmund & Sophia Strange to Thomas Johnson, 82 acres,  
34-2-2W.

Dec. 1825 - George Pence and Rebeccah to Thomas Johnson, T3, R -E.

Jan. 13, 1827 - Deed of Trust to Henry Rigby 3-3-2E.

14 Dec. 1827 - Deed of Trust from Thomas Johnson to Edward B. Vaughn  
as trustee to secure Thomas Simmons and Samuel P. Jones, SW of NE  
of 34-2-2W conveyed to said Johnson by Edmund Strong and wife Sophia.

1833 - 3-E.

Thomas Johnson and wife Rachel to Dudley Sale 19-2-1W, 30-2-1W  
(Thomas in Lawrence Co., AL)

\_\_\_\_\_  
Thomas Johnson, wife Mary E. Norvell, dau. of Reuben B. and George  
Ann Norvell - 1868.

Thomas Johnson, adm'r Norvel Est.

\_\_\_\_\_  
William Johnson d. VA 1831. Sons:  
James D. Johnson, over 14  
Thomas C. Johnson, under 14.  
Albert J. Sadler, guardian of James D. and Thomas C. Johnson.  
1840 Madison Co., AL census - South half: James D. Johnson

William M. Johnson b. VA c.1785 d. 1853 AL  
m.  
Elizabeth Forrester b. NC c.1790 d. after 1853 AL

Lettice Johnson b. c.1810 TN  
m. 30 Dec. 1829 Joshua Reaves Walker - Madison Co. to Benton  
Frances A. Johnson b. c.1812  
m. 7 Dec. 1835 William J. Standifer - Maddison Co.  
Elizabeth F. Johnson b. c.1814  
m. 10 Sept. 1837 Thomas R. Phillips - Madison Co.  
son \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson b. c.1816 m. (Mary?) \_\_\_\_\_  
Sarah A. Johnson b. c.1818  
m. 17 Aug. 1841 William J. Bailey - Madison Co. to Limestone  
Eliza Jane Johnson b. c.1820  
m. 26 Nov. 1846 William A. Pike - Madison Co.  
James Johnson b. c.1823  
William R. Johnson b. c.1825 - non resident of state  
John F. Johnson b. c.1827  
Millie W. Johnson b. c.1829  
m. 13 Nov. 1855 John H. Miller - Madison Co.

\* \* \*

Children of Lettice and Joshua Walker: 57  
Mary F. (or Elizabeth) b. c.1833 m. John T. Smith  
John F. Walker b. c.1834 m. B. G. Love  
Caledonia Walker b. 1837 m. Anderson Green  
Louisa Walker b. c.1841 m. Bailey George McClellan  
Belzora Walker b. 1846 m. C. L. Martin  
Nomeza Walker b. 1848 m. James Kelly  
Ledy Walker b. 1859  
Hulda Frances Walker b. c.1830 m. James H. Prickett

Children of Frances and William J. Standifer:  
William F. Standifer  
Duannah Standifer m. John Newman  
Leonidas F. Standifer  
Quiteria E. Standifer  
Cecil Standifer  
Cycelus Standifer  
Jennie Standifer

Other legatees of William M. Johnson:  
Joseph A. Johnson  
Crucy Johnson m. Perry Eazle  
John Johnson  
James Johnson  
Elizabeth Wharton (only listed one place)  
Elizabeth F. Johnson m. 18 Apr. 1861 John W. Cosby



William W. Johnson b. VA 1800 d. Franklin Co., TN (Methodist Minister)  
ml.  
Martha \_\_\_\_\_ b. GA 1805 (Children all b. TN)  
Mary George Johnson b. 24 Mar. 1831 d. 15 Aug. 1900  
m. Humphrey Montgomery Walker b. 9 Feb. 1825 AL  
Mary Iodemia Walker 1848-1929 ml. John Simmons m2. Hamilton  
Lucy Frances Walker 1851-1930 m. Fletcher Simmons  
Margaret Ann Walker 1853-1946 m. James H. Hamilton  
Martha Elizabeth 1855-1916 m. Joe Rogers  
Emma Jane Walker 1858-1888 m. Frank Warren  
Lucy Frances Johnson b. 25 Oct. 1835 d. 16 Feb. 1922  
m. Jasper Templeton b. 28 May 1828 TN  
John William Templeton 1858-1926 m. C. A. Boone  
Lemuel Templeton 1863-1940 m. Bernice Hamilton  
Laura Elizabeth Templeton 1871-1920 nm  
Charles Franklin Templeton 1866-\_\_\_\_\_  
Sanford Wade Templeton 1873-\_\_\_\_ m. Maude Cahill  
James Orin Templeton 1861-\_\_\_\_\_  
Mary Belle Templeton 1868-\_\_\_\_ m. Gus Gore  
Ada Montee Templeton 187 -\_\_\_\_ m. Russell  
Albert Galiton Johnson b. 30 Oct. 1835 d. 9 Oct. 1910  
m. 15 Apr. 1861 (NRS) Mary Walker  
Georgianna Johnson 1863-\_\_\_\_\_  
Mattie Johnson 1865-\_\_\_\_ ml. E. Hamilton m2. R. Brooks  
Eugenia Tate Johnson 1868-1950 m. Hugh Graham  
Daisy Montee Johnson 1870-1953 m. Bob Davis  
William Galitan 1874-\_\_\_\_ m. Mollie Williams  
Walton Johnson 1877-1885  
Albert R. Johnson 1880-1880  
Lillie Mae Johnson m. William Reeves  
James Dudley Johnson b. 3 Sept. 1841 d. 11 May 1917  
m. 4 Apr. 1860 by David Jacks Mary Ann Walker  
William Johnson 1861-1917 m. (R. L. Bostick?)  
Samuel W. Johnson 1868-1932 ml. West m2. Hatchett  
John Montgomery Johnson 1871-1940 m. Cornelia West  
Corona Johnson 1874-19\_\_\_\_ m. Erice Motlow  
Jasper Clinton Johnson 1877-1950 m. Nannie Sue Motlow  
James Edward Johnson 1881-\_\_\_\_ m. Flossie Taylor  
A. Clint Johnson b. 16 May 1843 d. 29 Nov. 1894  
m. Margaret Ann Walker b. 9 May 1846 AL  
Dudley Johnson 1867-1897 nm  
Alta Johnson 1869-1897 m. Walter Haymaker  
Belle Johnson 1872-1898 nm  
Elizabeth Sophronia Johnson b. 29 Dec. 1845 d. 25 Apr. 1926  
m. Thomas J. Stovall b. 1 May 1835 TN  
Walter Stovall m. Belle Jones  
H. B. Stovall 1885-1958 m. C. Pylant  
Mable Stovall 1880-1952 m. Sewell Williams  
Myrtle Stovall m. Mart Kennedy  
Alf Stovall 1882-1937 m. Myrtle Ferrell  
? Stovall 1882-\_\_\_\_\_  
m2. 5 Feb. 1852 Lincoln Co., TN Mary Marrs  
Arbella W. (Minnie) Johnson b. 5 May 1854 d. 20 July 1900  
ml. Dr. James A. Setliff m2. Joe Larkins 58

William E. Johnson, dec'd 24 Apr. 1824  
William B. Johnson (Adm'r)  
George W. Johnson - Memphis and Charleston Railroad  
(related to Gravelly Johnson?)

\* \* \*

William B. Johnson (related to Archer Johnson of Granville Co., NC?)  
ml. Oct. 1820 Granville Co., NC  
Anna Maria Ross who left him for parts unknown in 1822  
m2.  
Martha A. James, one of eight children of Frederick W. James  
Frederick Valentine Johnson b. 1826 m. Ann Harris  
Elizabeth Ann Johnson b. 1828 d. 1861 Huntsville, AL  
Isabella Marion Johnson b. 1830 d. 1849  
Henrietta Snow Johnson b. 1832 d. 1854 nm  
Helen St. Mawr Johnson b. 1835 d. 1835  
William Bennett Johnson b. 1838  
Martin Van Buren Johnson b. 1840 d. 1858 Jackson Co., AL  
James Osgood Andrew Johnson b. 1844 d. 1852 KY

William H. Johnston to William Harris the executor of Matthew Harris,  
Lot 55 in the Town of Brownsborough, \$425.00 - 11 May 1826

William Lee Johnson d. 1861  
m. 13 Jan. 1830  
Martha G. Scott  
John Henry Johnson d. 1861-  
m. Martha C. \_\_\_\_\_  
Thomas Johnson, infant son  
Richard Johnson claimed bureau.  
1830 Madison Co. Census - South Half:  
William Lee Johnson, m 20-30, f 30-40  
1840 Madison Co. Census - South Half:  
m 30-40, m 30-40, m 30-40, m 5-10, m 0-5  
f 40-50, f 0-5

Joseph Weatherly m. Regina Anderson  
Nancy Weatherly d. 1834 ml. Joseph Harding, m2. Moses L. Barr.  
Inventory of notes lists: Delia Wilson, John Johnson, Daniel Johnson,  
James Johnston, Alexander Johnston, Robert Miller and Joseph Gromley.  
Transcript from Powhatan Co., VA. of letters of Adm. issued to:  
Elizabeth Harding and Geo. W. Harding on est. of Geo. Harding dec'd  
with Benjamin P. Watkins, Richard Sampson and Joseph S. Watkins, sec.  
17 Oct. 1822 - Filed in Madison Co. 11 Feb. 1824.



Census of Madison Co., Jan. 1809, from territorial papers of U.S. (Miss.). Vol. V, by Clarence Edwin Carter:

Gavin Johnston: 2 m 21-, 1 m 21+, 2 f 21+  
Francis Johnston: 1 m 21-, 1 m 21+, 1 f 21+, 2 f 21-  
Francis Johnston: 2 m 21-, 2 m 21+, 1 f 21+, 2 f 21-  
Isaac Johnston: 3 m 21-, 1 m 21+, 1 f 21+  
Thomas Johnson: 2 m 21-, 2 m 21+, 2 f 21+, 1 f 21-

Inhabitants of Madison Co. (Mississippi Territory) in 1816, from list of taxable property for 1815: (Partial list)

Families of Thomas and John R. B. Eldridge  
Families of John, Elijah and Asaph Hill  
John Jack (no Jacks)  
Johnsons: Isaac Gruff John John Samuel  
Edmond William Gavon Samuel  
Joseph William John Burrel

MS Territory in War of 1812 (Rowland): Johnson, Pvt. Luke, Pvt. Wm., 79th Regt. MS Militia; Ens. Burrel, Cpl. Henry, Pvt. Nehemiah, Capt. Greaf Johnston's Co., 16th Regiment MS Militia; Capt. William Johnston's Co., 7th Regiment MS Militia; Capt. Thomas Eldridge's Co., 7th Regiment MS Militia.

1830 Madison Co. Census:

John and Rosannah Johnson family  
Nathan Johnson  
John R. B. Johnson, son of John and Jane Eldridge Johnson  
William Johnson, son of John and Jane Eldridge Johnson  
Thomas Johnson  
Christian A. Johnson, son of Archer Johnson  
Lindsay Johnson, son of Lewis Johnston?  
George Johnson  
Thomas and Catherine Hill Johnson family  
Ann Johnson  
John P. Johnson, family of Richard and Fannie Phelps Johnson  
Thomas J. Johnson, son of John and Agnes  
Thomas Johnson, British soldier taken prisoner in GA in Rev.  
James Johnson  
Alexander Johnson, son of John and Jane Eldridge Johnson  
Thomas Johnson  
Jacob and Lucetta Johnson family  
William and Elizabeth Forrester Johnson family  
Eleazer Johnson  
Daniel Johnson, son of John and Jane Eldridge Johnson  
William Lee Johnson  
Richard C. Johnson  
John F. Johnson  
John Johnson  
James Johnson  
William T. Johnson  
1840 Madison Co. Census:  
Johnson: Joseph, William, J.R.B., Sol., Alexr., Rosa, Wm. P., Wm. J., Isaac, Robt., Richard, Richd., James D., Daniel, William L., Thomas, Ebenezer, Isham.

A Few Early Madison Co., AL Marriages: 10

Nancy Johnstone m. 18 Feb. 1811 Joseph Bragg  
Ruthy Johnstone m. 4 Nov. 1812 Jesse Hodges  
Sally Johnston m. 5 Dec. 1812 George Fricks  
Mary Johnstone m. 22 Feb. 1813 Samuel Fields  
Nancy Johnston m. 13 Aug. 1813 John Hardin  
Henry Johnsten m. 14 Aug. 1813 Lovy Jones  
Rachel Johnstone m. 5 July 1814 Richard Jones  
Doorig(?) Johnston m. 26 Sept. 1814 William Jeffries  
Sally Johnstone m. 20 May 1816 George Taylor  
William Johnston m. 19 Sept. 1816 Sally Arbough (or Hitough)  
Harriette Johnston m. 21 Mar. 1817 Theodrick Fitzgerald  
Diana Johnson m. 29 Mar. 1817 Benjamin Sanders  
Thomas Johnson m. 29 Nov. 1817 Catherine Hill  
Polly Johnson m. 30 Sept. 1818 John Irvin  
William Johnson m. 18 Nov. 1818 (NRS) Patsy Falconer  
Harriet Johnson m. 24 Oct. 1819 Joseph Vail  
Thomas Johnson m. 14 Jan. 1820 Elizabeth Lewis  
Allen Johnson m. 5 Aug. 1820 Ann Franklin  
Beal (or Bede) Johnson m. 1 May 1821 Cynthia Harris  
William E. Johnson m. 4 July 1822 (NRS) Martha A. H. Thomson  
Martin Johnson m. 22 July 1822 Eliza Clay  
Nicholas Johnson (or Johnston) m. 10 Apr. 1822 Annie (or Anne) Jenkins  
Littleton Johnson m. 7 Nov. 1822 Mary Hardy  
Elizabeth Johnson m. 10 Jan. 1823 Ely Schrimsher  
Larina Johnson m. 6 Jan. 1823 John Rogue  
John R. B. Johnson m. 30 May 1823 Winifred J. T. Hill  
Charlotte Johnson m. 24 Dec. 1822 Elias Overall  
Matilda Johnston m. 18 Mar. 1824 William Cochran  
Martha Johnson m. 27 Nov. 1823 Matthew Hubbard  
Sarah Johnson m. 26 May 1824 Capt. Morgan Smith  
Samuel Johnson m. 14 Apr. 1824 Matilda Abbott  
Alexander Johnston m. 16 Sept. 1824 Malinda Hutchings  
William B. Johnson m. 16 Aug. 1824 Martha A. James  
Daniel Johnson m. 1 Jan. 1828 Jane W. Eldridge  
William J. Johnston m. 29 Sept. 1827 Phebe Foster  
Mariah F. Johnson m. 6 July 1826 William M. Wofford  
Nancy Johnson m. 24 Feb. 1826 (NRS) William Crier  
Martha B. Johnson m. 8 Feb. 1827 Henry Alley (or Allen)  
Elizabeth Johnson m. 25 May 1827 John W. (or B.) Moore  
George W. Johnson m. 22 Feb. 1828 Martha Wilkinson  
Sarah Johnson m. 28 Oct. 1829 Henry Harrell  
Lettice Johnson m. 30 Dec. 1829 Joshua R. Walker  
Martha Johnson m. 23 Sept. 1830 Robert McKinney  
William L. Johnson m. 13 Jan. 1830 Martha A. Scott  
Mastin Johnson m. 25 Feb. 1830 Elizabeth Peevy  
James A. Johnson m. 2 Mar. 1831 Elizabeth Ellitt  
Emaline Johnson m. 10 Apr. 1831 Robert Hall  
Elizabeth Johnson m. 25 Dec. 1832 William Greenshaw  
Mary (or May) Johnson m. 22 Aug. 1832 William Canterbury  
Mary Johnson m. 19 Feb. 1833 Joseph Scott  
Elizabeth Johnson m. 21 July 1833 John Hogan (or Hogue)



William P. Johnson m. 12 Nov. 1833 Mary (or May) Elliott  
James Johnson m. 11 May 1833 (NRS) Elizabeth Brandon  
Martha Johnson m. 8 Feb. 1834 Berry Smith  
Frances A. Johnson m. 7 Dec. 1835 William J. Standifer  
Allen Johnson m. 11 Aug. 1835 Nancy Garrison  
Russell H. Johnson m. 4 Jan. 1837 Elizabeth Hollingsworth  
Amos W. Johnson m. 8 Feb. 1837 Cynthia Ann Webster  
William E. Johnson m. 4 May 1837 Susan Ann Bullock (Mrs.)  
Archibald Johnson m. 5 June 1837 Frances Croft  
E. P. (Elizabeth) Johnson m. 10 Sept. 1837 Thomas R. Phillips  
Mary Johnson m. 28 Dec. 1837 John J. (or S.) Roach  
Eliza M. Johnson m. 7 June 1838 Hamilton McClure  
Sarah Johnson m. 6 Nov. 1839 Richard B. James (or Young)  
Thomas Johnson m. 10 Nov. 1839 Ellen P. Shelton  
Susannah Johnson m. 8 Dec. 1840 William French  
John H. Johnson m. 28 Sept. 1841 Nancy V. (or Mary) Sneed  
Sarah A. Johnson m. 17 Aug. 1841 William J. Bailey  
Alexander Johnson m. 25 Aug. 1842 Sarah Hamlet  
David H. Johnson m. 27 June 1843 Martha H. Freeman  
James M. Johnson m. 13 Dec. 1843 Emmaline Johnson  
Andrew J. Johnson m. 12 Dec. 1844 Sarah N. Hill  
John R. Johnson m. 8 Oct. 1845 Sarah Watkins  
Sarah Jane Johnson m. 10 March 1846 Joseph H. King  
John Johnson m. 8 July 1846 Alzena Jacks  
William Johnson m. 16 July 1846 Sarah Jacobs  
Eliza Jane Johnson m. 26 Nov. 1846 William A. Pike  
William T. Johnson m. 25 Feb. 1847 Mary Ann Strong  
Robert Johnson m. 28 Feb. 1847 Susan Massy  
Frederick V. Johnson m. 30 Sept. 1847 Cornelia A. Harris  
Cicily Johnson m. 30 Dec. 1847 Samuel Weaver  
Elizabeth J. Johnson m. 21 Nov. 1847 George W. Lewis  
Ebenezer Johnson m. 18 Dec. 1848 Martha (Melvina) Neely  
John L. Johnson m. 25 Sept. 1849 Elizabeth Jane Wright  
Thomas Johnson m. 25 Dec. 1849 Manerva Lee  
Eliza Johnson m. 26 Feb. 1851 William Sims  
William H. Johnson m. 14 Sept. 1851 Lucilla A. Ford  
Mary Johnson m. 21 Oct. 1851 Thomas A. McKinny  
Lemuel Johnson m. 8 Jan. 1852 Martha L. French  
A. J. Johnson m. 22 Jan. 1852 Mary E. Witty  
James Johnston m. 2 Oct. 1852 Sarah E. Fowlkes  
Thomas Johnson m. 4 Oct. 1852 (NRS) Sarah Irby  
Robert Johnson m. 15 Nov. 1852 Sarah J. Noblin  
Martha E. Johnson m. 17 Aug. 1853 (Morgan Co.) Caleb Collins  
William D. Johnson m. 22 Oct. 1853 Elizabeth Hartley  
B. T. Johnson m. 13 Dec. 1854 (NRS) Nancy Lewis  
Amanda M. Johnson m. 8 Feb. 1855 Christopher C. McBroom  
Cresa Johnson m. 26 July 1856 Nathan Whitecar  
Mildred Johnston m. 13 Nov. 1855 John H. Miller  
W. H. Johnston m. 8 July 1856 (NRS) B. F. Guy or Grey  
George W. Johnson m. 19 Apr. 1860 Virginia A. Parker  
James H. Johnson m. 27 Dec. 1857 Mary J. Richards  
David J. Johnson m. 29 Dec. 1858 Sarah D. J. Moore

Milus E. Johnson m. 19 Sept. 1859 Mrs. Mary B. Firdley  
James D. Johnson m. 4 Apr. 1860 Mary Ann Walker  
James R. Johnston m. 9 Jan. 1861 Margaret A. Moore  
Albert G. Johnson m. 15 April 1861 (NRS) Mary Walker  
Marcus Solon Johnson m. 14 May 1861 (NRS) Julia Azlene Allen  
Alexander E. Johnston m. 21 Sept. 1862 Rebecca Clarke  
Lizzie F. Johnston m. 18 Apr. 1861 John W. Cosby  
Mrs. Martha Johnson m. 3 May 1867 John W. Blackwell  
Susanna A. Johnson m. 11 Nov. 1867 James A. Stone (m2. Floyd Bostick)  
James T. Johnson m. 23 Aug. 1870 Edith E. Johnson  
William N. Johnson m. 31 Mar. 1874 Mollie Tipton  
Thomas D. Johnson m. 25 Sept. 1874 Virginia A. E. Jacks  
Jane E. Johnson m. 6 Oct. 1876 J. T. Thomson  
Nancy Johnson m. 20 Dec. 1786 James Cotton b. Oct. 1765  
Rachel Johnson m. 1778 Tyrrell Co., NC James Anderson  
Zenie Johnson m. Nov. 1896 Bob Byron

Early Calhoun Co. Marriages (Records of 1834-1850 & 1864-1870)<sup>18</sup>

Hutson Johnson m. 22 Feb. 1849 Rosannah Armstrong  
Susanna Johnston m. 29 Mar. 1846 Solomon Kilgroe  
Nobbett Johnson m. 14 Jan. 1836 Catherine Digh  
Thomas Johnston m. 22 June 1847 Jane Griffin  
M. P. Johnston m. 4 Sept. 1836 M. J. Prater  
James H. Johnston m. 10 Nov. 1842 Sarah Griffitt  
Thomas Johnston m. 7 Sept. 1841 Matilda A. Nelson  
William T. Johnston m. 30 May 1846 Mary McCurry  
Lewis Johnson m. 25 Apr. 1847 Sarah Ann Brooks  
Charles Johnston m. 7 Sept. 1841 Matilda A. Nelson  
Euclid Johnson m. 4 Sept. 1860 M. E. Snow  
William V. Johnson m. 9 Sept. 1862 (NRS) Mary Lyon  
Henry C. Johnson m. 7 Mar. 1865 Nicie Jane Pruitt  
Elizabeth Johnson m. 15 Dec. 1836 J. H. Burton  
Sarah Johnston m. 24 Jan. 1839 Sanford Bridewell  
Eliz. Johnson m. 15 Dec. 1842 Ambrose Honea  
Margaret Johnson m. 9 Nov. 1848 Samuel Morgan  
Roxanna Johnson m. 27 Jan. 1847 Thomas Owens  
Sarah Johnston m. 3 Sept. 1843 Etheldred D. Griffith  
Eliza Johnston m. 5 May 1840 James P. Cook  
Nancy Johnston m. 1 Feb. 1842 Jno. Loyd  
Harriett R. A. Johnston m. 21 Feb. 1843 C. J. Cooper  
Martha Johnston m. 7 July 1846 Samuel J. McCurry  
Sarah Johnston m. 25 Nov. 1845 Randolph McDongae  
Martha L. Johnston m. 20 Nov. 1845 James F. Edwards  
Malissa T. Johnston m. 20 Nov. 1838 A. P. Wade  
Margaret Johnston m. 18 Feb. 1844 Joseph Wright  
Mary Johnston m. 26 Sept. 1844 Mark Walls  
Hannah Johnston m. 20 Dec. 1846 Jno. Wright  
Dianna Johnston m. 24 Dec. 1839 Simpson Skinner  
A. E. Johnson m. 8 July 1860 G. W. Roundtree  
Ann E. Johnson m. 9 July 1855 Jno. Samuel  
Barlary A. Johnson m. 26 Nov. 1857 H. T. Ashley  
E. Johnson m. 18 Mar. 1852 E. M. Clark



E. Jane Johnson m. 25 May 1851 F. V. Cooper  
 Elija Johnson m. 27 Jan. 1859 H. Mann  
 Eliza J. m. 12 May 1865 Thomas H. Scoggins  
 Frances Johnson m. 28 Oct. 1856 Turner R. Gray  
 Jane E. Johnson m. 26 Dec. 1850 C. B. Swain  
 A. T. Johnston m. 21 Dec. 1851 Martha J. Walker  
 E. C. Johnson m. 10 June 1857 Ann E. Wingo  
 G. M. Johnson m. 20 June 1857 Nancy Busby  
 James P. Johnson m. 8 Nov. 1854 Perena L. Hampton  
 Lasson Johnston m. 22 Aug. 1852 Isabella Hull  
 Samuel Johnson m. 5 Oct. 1854 Rebecca Boozer  
 Warren W. Johnson m. 21 Dec. 1856 Mary Ann Pruitt  
 William Johnson m. 30 Nov. 1854 Kizziah Ann Harris  
 William M. Johnson m. 10 Apr. 1856 Mary Ann Bentley  
 William J. Johnson m. 8 Sept. 1857 Nancy E. Bynum  
 James W. Johnston m. 21 Nov. 1852 Sarah A. Kennon  
 Jett Johnston m. 16 Oct. 1853 Synthia Ann Read  
 John J. Johnston m. 10 Dec. 1857 Alley C. Parnell  
 Redrick Johnston m. 20 Jan. 1853 Louisa Readle  
 Harvey A. Johnson m. 7 Mar. 1865 Nica Jane Prewet  
 William R. Johnson m. 22 July 1866 Zaner Sewell  
 David B. Johnson m. 12 Dec. 1866 Mary Propst  
 W. W. Johnson m. 22 Apr. 1868 Mary A. Noah  
 George Johnson m. 31 May 1868 Mary Black  
 Robert Johnson m. 5 Oct. 1867 Allice V. Hayes  
 John J. Johnson m. 28 Nov. 1869 Mattie Williams  
 Malissa J. Johnson m. 24 Aug. 1859 Forrester outman  
 Mary C. Johnson m. 19 Sept. 1855 Carroll Caldwell  
 Mary E. Johnson m. 12 Jan. 1851 Samuel Bualley  
 Nancy Johnson m. 13 Sept. 1860 Samuel Bradford  
 Sarah A. P. Johnson m. 6 Jan. 1839 L. D. Moses  
 Amanda Johnston m. 27 Mar. 1865 William H. H. Morris  
 Amanda F. Johnston m. 13 Nov. 1855 Samuel Morgan, Jr.  
 Ciscelia Johnston m. 20 Jan. 1853 Hiram Harrison  
 Elizabeth J. Johnston m. 25 Dec. 1852 Frederick Boozer  
 Ellen C. Johnston m. 9 July 1857 J. M. Slatton  
 Mary E. Johnson m. 21 Apr. 1868 F. A. Bradley

JOHNSON - JOHNSTON - JOHNSTONE

Most of the records we found of our Johnsons showed a Johnson spelling (without the "t"). Occasionally, we found records where a clerk added the "t" and a few times we found a Johnstone spelling. Tradition is that the Church of England used the "t" as a mark of distinction and pride and that the Quakers dropped the "t" as an act of Humbleness. The Johnstones we found were "Blue-Stocking" Presbyterians.

JACKS FAMILY OUTLINE 9,59,60,61

Richard Jacks came from England to Mass. c.1635  
 m. (Mary?) Agnes Coffley

Thomas Jacks b. c.1670 in MD  
 m. Mrs. Elizabeth Walters (or Waters)

\*Richard Jacks b. c.1713  
 Thomas Jacks  
 Elizabeth Jacks  
 Barbara Jacks

Richard Jacks b. 1713 in Anne Arundel Co., MD,  
 m. Ann Garland (info. from Rown Co., NC census)

Thomas Jacks  
 \*Jim Richard Jacks b. c.1739  
 William Jacks m. 12 May 1787 Sarah Nutherly  
 son: William Jacks m. 21 June 1806 Mary Triplett  
 John Jacks b. c.1740  
 son: John Jacks b. c.1770  
 Elizabeth Jacks  
 Barbara Jacks  
 Ann Jacks  
 Rachel Jacks

Richard Jim Jacks b. 1739  
 m. Mary \_\_\_ (Surry Co., NC)

\*Nicholas Jacks b. c.176?  
 Gardner Jacks  
 Richard Jacks  
 Larkin Jacks  
 Solomon Jacks m. 20 Apr. 1808 Patsy Gentry  
 Jobe Jacks m. 6 Feb. 1809 Sucky Vanboy  
 Elizabeth Jacks  
 Charity Jacks

Nicholas Jacks b. c.176? d. c.1808  
 m. Jane Bowe

\*David Jacks b. 27 Oct. 1795 d. 28 Aug. 1882  
 m. 16 Jan. 1821 Wilkes Co., NC Rachel Johnson  
 Evan Jacks m. 12 Feb. 1824 Rachel Cain  
 Richard Jacks m. 3 Apr. 1819 Priscilla Tucker: Victory & Jane  
 Thomas Jacks m. Rebecca  
 David Franklin Jacks m1. Sinia Parker m2. Victory Jacks  
 Emma Jacks m. Wash Sanders. Dau. Rosa Sanders  
 Nicholas Biddie Jacks; Quinte Jacks  
 Alfred Kindly Jacks  
 Mahala Jane Jacks  
 Thomas Jefferson Jacks  
 Robert Jacks  
 Mary Alzena Jacks b. 26 Jan. 1846

Elizabeth Jacks b. 179\_  
 m. Milton Carter



(Elder) David Jacks b. NC 27 Oct. 1795 d. 28 Aug. 1882 AL  
m. 16 June 1821 Wilkes Co., N.C., signed by D, Jacks & John Johnson  
Rachel Johnson, b. c.1800, dau. of William and Mary (Parks) Johnson  
Thomas Mastin Jacks b. 14 Apr. 1822, went to Helena, AR  
Alzena Jacks b. 29 Jan. 1824 d. 1875 m. John Johnson  
(See Johnson Family Outline)  
Jane Jacks b. 10 Mar. 1826 d. 19 Aug. 1841  
William Parks Jacks b. 15 Mar. 1828, tanning business  
Simeon Jacks b. 7 Feb. 1830  
Jonathan Haynes "Porter" Jacks b. 5 Dec. 1831 - tanning bus.  
Nicholas Jacks b. 7 Sept. 1833, res. St. Francis Co., AR  
Hiram Jacks b. 8 Mar. 1836  
Jerome C. H. Jacks b. 20 May 1839 d. 9 Aug. 1841

\* \* \*

Thomas Mastin Jacks b. 14 Apr. 1822  
m. Miss Freelove French  
Elzena Jacks m. Alex Fitzpatrick  
Alex Fitzpatrick  
Rice Fitzpatrick  
Curtis Fitzpatrick  
Kate Fitzpatrick  
Ione Fitzpatrick  
Justus Liebig Jacks m. Spencer West  
Thomas Jacks  
George Jacks  
John Jacks  
Eva Jacks  
Elcan Jacks  
Justus Liebig Jacks Jr.  
Thomas Mastin Jacks Jr. m. Lula Moore  
Thomas Jacks  
Eugene Jacks  
Claudine Jacks  
m.2) Elizabeth Wells (she m. 2) Dow Jacks, son of William Parks Jacks  
Dan Jacks m. Corrie Johnson  
Dan Jacks Jr.  
Catherine Jacks  
William Jacks m. Alta Jacks  
Elizabeth Jacks m. Belfield Lyle  
James Lyle  
Mastin Lyle - to Phoenix, AR  
Velma Lyle  
Belfield Lyle  
Elizabeth Lyle  
William Parks Jacks b. 15 Mar. 1828 d. 7 Jan. 1888  
m. 30 June 1853 Ellena Bayless b. 10 Oct. 1836  
Virginia Jacks b. 2 July 1856 d. 3 Nov. 1894 m. Tom Johnson  
(See Johnson Family Outline)

Dow Jacks b. 23 Dec. 1857 (went to Phillips Co., AR)  
m. Mrs. Elizabeth Wells Jacks, widow of Thomas Mastin Jacks  
John Jacks  
Raymond Jacks  
Kate Jacks b. 13 May 1861 m. Billy Newgent, res. Madison Co.  
Mary Newgent  
Robert Newgent  
David Bartley Jacks b. 14 Apr. 1866 m. Hulda Kennedy  
Alta Jacks m. William Jacks  
Milton Jacks  
Grady Jacks  
Eva Jacks  
Clayton Jacks  
David Jacks Jr.  
Allene Jacks  
David m.2) Lucy Hereford  
Fay Jacks  
Edith Jacks b. 17 Apr. 1871 m. John Newgent  
John Newgent  
Jim Newgent  
Davey Newgent  
Dow Newgent  
Bertha Newgent  
Ola Newgent  
Beuna Newgent  
Willie D. Jacks b. 27 May 1874 m. Bill Bayless, no children  
Romulus Simeon Jacks b. 7 Feb. 1830 d. Civil War service  
m. Mary Adkins b. c.1841  
David Jacks b. c.1862 nm  
Joseph Mastin Jacks b. c.1860 m. Malvina Davis  
Lawrence Jacks  
Joseph Mastin Jacks Jr.  
David Jacks  
Susie Jacks m. Cannon Crick  
Jonathan Haynes "Porter" Jacks b. 5 Dec. 1831  
m. Julia Smith b. c.1838  
Marion Jacks b. c.1860  
Nannie Jacks nm  
Josie Jacks m. \_\_\_ Walker, no children  
Betty Jacks m. \_\_\_ Milner  
Ira Milner  
Marcus Milner  
Nelle Milner  
Tommie Ruth Milner  
Luke Jacks m. \_\_\_ Thompson  
2 sons - Birmingham  
Bill Tom Jacks m. Mamie Milner, res. Huntsville  
Clara Jacks  
Frank Jacks m. Kate Howard  
Bert, Hollis, Bruce, Edd, Clint, Edna m. \_\_\_ Walker,  
Virginia m. \_\_\_ Mills

Maker, to whom made	Bk/vol-pg- yr	Location
Jacob Pruet, Grey Johnston	DA- 81-1815	21-2-1W
William Helms Est., Grey & Polly, et al	DA-133-1815	28-2-1E
Fleming Hodges, Samuel Johnson Sr.	DE-220-1815	25-3-2W
Edmund Strange, Thomas Johnson	DE-202-1819	34-2-2W
Burkett Green, Jacob S. Johnson	DH-555/6-1823	26/35-4-1E
George S. Smith, Amos A. Johnson	DH-756-1824	
John McCortney, William H. Johnson	DK-28-1825	Brownsboro
William B. Johnson, George W. Johnson	DK-257-1826	
John Johnston, Thomas J. Johnston	DL-229-1827	32-2-2E
Samuel Johnston, William Johnston	DL-350-1828	24-3-2W
Samuel Johnston, James Johnston	DL-351-1828	24-3-2W
John H. Johnston, Thomas J. Johnston	DN-232-1831	29-2-2E
Byrd Brandon, William Johnson	DN-237-1831	26-3-2W
Samuel Johnston, Thomas J. Johnston	DN-429-1831	29-2-2E
John A. Sibley, John P. Johnson	DT-523-1832	
Stephan Pate, John R. B. Johnson	DO-34-1832	26-2-1W
William Moore, James J. Johnson	DO-246-1833	31-2-2E
John M. Taylor, William E. Johnson	DO-242-1833	22-3-1W
John Allison, Will Johnson Jr.	DT-406-1833	34-2-1E
John Randolph, Thomas J. Johnson	DO-442-1833	29-2-2E
George Pence, Thomas Johnson	DO-51-1833	3E
William Johnston, Stephen S. Ewing	DA-198-1815	
John & Rosana Johnston, Joseph Hoke	DB-124-1816	32-2-2E
John & Rosana, Thomas Couch	DB-126-1816	32-2-2E
Samuel Johnson, James Bailey	DE-148-1818	24-3-2W
Thomas & Rachel Johnson, Dudley Sales	DE-291-1819	19-2-1W
Thomas Johnson, Barbary Wilson	DH-369-1822	Huntsville
Eliz. & Samuel Johnston, Thos. Turner	DH-362-1822	24-3-2W
Thomas & Rachel Johnson, Dudley Sale	DH-294-1822	19-2-1W
Amos A. Johnston, Geo. S. Smith	DH-579-1823	25-4-2W
William B. Johnson, William J. Adair	DT/DH-494-1823	Triana
Eliz. & Samuel Johnston, Addison Binford	DH-448-1823	25-3-2W
Gavin, Jennett/ John E. & Rosannah, Bell	DH-692-1824	29-2-2E
Agnes & Gavin/ John H., William Dottery	DK-37-1825	30-2-2E
Jacob & Lucetta, William Green	DK-442-1826	35-4-1E
Martha A. & William B., Geo. W. Johnson	DK-257-1826	
William H. Johnston, William Harris, Ex.	DK-253-1826	Brownsboro
Thomas Johnson, Edward B. Vaughan	DT-DL-308-1827	34-2-2W
John Johnston, Thomas J. Johnson	DL-229-1827	29/32-2-2E
Samuel Johnston, William (&28-2-1E)	DL-350-1828	24-3-2W
Ann & Luke Johnson, Arthur W. Jones	DL-348-1828	21-2-1E
Thomas Johnson, Benj. O. Wilbourne	DM-508-1829	34-2-2W
Thomas Johnson, John Dement	DT-DM-286-1829	2-2W
Jacob & Lucetta Johnson, Burges McGahee	DM-176-1829	26-4-1E
Jane & Samuel et al, Thomas J. Johnson		29/32-2-2E
John H. Johnson, Thomas J. Johnson	DN-232-1831	32-2-2E
Anne & Nicholas Johnson, John Read	DN-220-1831	Hazel Green
Jacob & Lucetta, Burgess McGahee	DO-203-1832	35-4-1E
Catherine & Thomas Johnson, Jesse Stone	DR-192-1832	14-2-1E

Mr. Joe Kilgroe of Kilgroe Funeral Home, Pell City, AL has spent a considerable amount of time and money to research the Kilgroe family. He had his research papers in a cardboard filing cabinet that was inadvertently destroyed during some remodeling. He gave the following information mostly from memory:

John Kilgroe (or Kilgore)

John Kilgroe

Bolen Kilgroe b. c.1780

m. 1809 Wake County, NC

Hulda Mobley b. c.178

Solomon Kilgroe b. c.1819 NC

m. 29 Mar. 1846

Susannah Johnson b. c.1828 AL

Martha E. Kilgroe b. c.1847 m. Needom Willingham

Thomas J. Kilgroe b. c.1848

Hulda B. Kilgroe b. c.1849 m. A. Jack Brewster

Johnson (Johns) Kilgroe

Jabez (Jabe) Kilgroe

Virgil A. Kilgroe m. Mary Mauldin (McKee)

m2. 2 Nov. 1860

Eugenia Willingham

Solomon Davis Kilgroe b. 1861

Joe W. Kilgroe m. Josephine Buckacke

S. E. (Sonny) Kilgroe

dau. \_\_\_\_\_ Kilgroe m. \_\_\_\_\_ Mongold

Solomon (Sol) Mongold

Elizabeth Kilgroe

m. 2 Apr. 1844 in Talladega Co., AL

Benjamin F. Johnson, brother of Susannah above

SEE JOHNSON FAMILY OUTLINE

son \_\_\_\_\_ Kilgroe b. c.1820-25

dau \_\_\_\_\_ Kilgroe b. c.1825-30

another dau?



HITT FAMILY OUTLINE (From George Hitt's Bible)

James and Mary Hitt  
George Hitt b. 14 Sept. 1825 d. 7 Apr. 1863  
m. 3 Aug. 1848  
Rachel Hopkins b. 9 Dec. 1832 d. 18 Feb. 1894  
James W. Hitt b. 15 June 1849 m. 16 Dec. 1875 Mary \_\_\_\_\_  
Henry Hitt b. 1 Nov. 1850  
m. 28 Aug. 1875 Sarah A. Vincent  
Marthey Hitt b. 6 Sept. 1852  
m. 1 Dec. 1875 Henry C. Watson  
Nancy S. Hitt b. 18 June 1856 d. Oct. 1856  
\*Thomas Leonard Hitt b. 8 Jan. 1857  
m. 22 Dec. 1878 Susan Matilda Sullivan  
Mary J. Hitt b. 26 Feb. 1860 d. 6 Sept. 1863  
George W. Hitt b. 2 May 1862 d. 24 June 1863

Thomas Leonard Hitt b. 8 Jan. 1857 d. 12 Feb. 1922  
m. 22 Dec. 1878  
Susan Matilda Sullivan b. 28 Dec. 1856 d. 30 Oct. 1919  
Mary Orealia Hitt b. 27 Oct. 1880 d. 8 Aug. 1947  
m. John Thomas Johnson. SEE JOHNSON FAMILY OUTLINE  
Naomi Vester Hitt b. 19 Aug. 1882 d. 3 Apr. 1898  
Charlie Wallace Hitt b. 13 July 1884 d. 1959  
Maud Celina Hitt b. 25 July 1886 d. 18 Dec. 1958 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Phillips  
Cecile Idelia Hitt b. 25 June 1888  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Mac Mahan  
Lera Matilda Hitt b. 23 Jan. 1891 d. 18 Sept. 1898  
Ella Olphelia Hitt b. 24 July 1893  
m. Clayton Phillips b. 16 June 1886 d. 25 Sept. 1949  
Ethel Princetta Hitt b. 2 July 1895  
m. Louie Humphrey  
Leonard Kiah Hitt b. 15 Sept. 1897  
m. 4 Jan. 1921 Ethelle Burns b. 3 Jan. 1899

SULLIVAN FAMILY OUTLINE 63 \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas Weicker Sullivan b. NC 20 Mar. 1814 d. 7 Sept. 1905  
m.  
Nancy Matilda Hearn b. GA c.1831  
Mary Sullivan b. c.1851 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Waters  
Martha Sullivan m. \_\_\_\_\_ Vincent  
Orlene Sullivan  
Laura Sullivan b. c. 1855  
Susan Matilda Sullivan b. 28 Dec. 1856 m. Thomas Leonard Hitt  
Camellia Sullivan b. c.1859  
Martha Sullivan b. 1862 m. Henry Clay Watson  
Princetta Sullivan b. c.1867  
Joseph M. Sullivan b. c.1869 m. 17 Jan. 1888 M. J. Vincent  
Olphelia Sullivan b. 1871 m. 8 July 1889 John Robert Verrell

PART IV

FULMER

AND

ALLIED FAMILIES



To understand our Fulmer ancestors, their customs and habits, it is necessary to know something about the country from where they came. What caused our ancestors to abandon their native lands and look for new homes on a new continent? There probably were many reasons: Increased population; adverse social, political and religious conditions; war; rivalries; etc. But perhaps the main reason was a manifestation of their restlessness, a response to the romantic urge to seek out and conquer the distant unknown. Nevertheless they came. Not only one man and his family, but several Fulmer families came to America during the years between 1730 and 1800, settling in Pennsylvania and South Carolina.

#### GERMANY

##### MIGRATION PATTERNS

Contrary to the popular belief that most American families were originally from England, studied migration patterns show that England was merely the last place of residence in the old world. Research indicates that the first Fulmers who came to America came from southern Germany via Holland, having migrated generally in a northeastward path.

##### GERMANIC KINGDOMS

Germany, being placed in the center of Europe, has played a major part in European tradition. Europe owes much to the achievements of the Germanic tribes which were the heirs of the civilization of the ancient world. Following the collapse of the Roman Empire in the fifth century, western Europe had become a patchwork of Germanic kingdoms. One of these kingdoms, which had merged into a large nation, was the Frankish Empire. It was comprised of all of what is now France, Holland, and Belgium, and much of what is now Germany and Italy. The Franks were the defenders of western Christianity. In the tenth century the Frankish Empire came under Saxon control and in time passed to the House of Hohenstaufen in Swabia (southeastern Wurttemberg).

##### WURTTENBERG

Until the thirteenth century the history of Wurttemberg was that of Swabia, of which Wurttemberg formed the north central part. Upon the division of Swabia into several states in 1254, the territory came under the Counts of Wurttemberg, owing allegiance to the House of Hapsburg, later to rule Austria and dominate the Holy Roman Empire. Wurttemberg was made a duchy in 1495. Our Fulmer ancestors who came to America came from Unterhausen in Wurttemberg.

#### EARLY GERMAN PEOPLE

##### CHARACTER TRAITS

Generally speaking, very early Germans are thought to have had quite a few physical, mental, and emotional characteristics



Claude Chilton Fulmer, 1888 - 1962



in common. They were long skulled, of fair complexion, reddish-blond hair and powerful build. The women wore trousers, similar in design to the men's. The German mind was said to be mystical and romantic by nature, with a strong yearning for fulfillment and achievement of bigger and better things. It was not unusual for one to spend hours, even days, sleeping, dreaming, meditating, followed by periods of alertness and wide-awake, energetic action. These character traits were complemented by virtues of hospitality at its highest degree and by a rich and deep emotional and imaginative life.

#### SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

Early Germans had developed distinct social qualities. Marriage bonds were strictly upheld. The father was the head of the family. Motherhood was woman's supreme honor, chastity was her virtue. Sons and daughters stayed with their parents until they married and family ties remained very strong. They lived simply and unpretentiously. Their food was much the same as that of our rural farmers today except that horse meat was a principal animal food. The Germans were children of nature and possessed a culture all their own. They lacked finish and refinement but made up for it in self-respect and honor. Honor and glory ranked higher in value than life itself, and death was preferred over slavery and disgrace.

#### RELIGION

Religion played a great part in the lives of the early Germans. They worshipped gods and believed in the supreme "god of the sky." Soon after the death of Christ, Christian denominations began springing up. Christianity became a state religion under Emperor Constantine (306-337); Montasticism became a leading force around 500 A.D.; Wynfrith (672-754) organized the Frankish-German Church; there were Anabaptists, Albigenses, Waldenses and Lutherans.

Martin Luther translated the complete Bible from Greek into German in 1534. His belief in predestination and justification by faith alone was opposed by Desiderius Erasmus, who believed in the free will of man to offer himself to either God or the devil.

A German dramatist and critic, Gotthard Ephraim Lessing, a scholar of "the German Socrates" Moses Mendelssohn, maintained that the good of any religion is the effect it has on human life and the inspiration it gives men to lead Christian lives. He asserted:

The letter is not the spirit and the Bible is not identical with religion—there was religion before there was a Bible. Christianity existed before the Apostles and Evangelists wrote. Our religion is not true because the Apostles and Evangelists taught it: They rather taught it because it is true. . . .

Wurtemberg was a Protestant stronghold early in the Reformation. As a result it was at odds with the Holy Roman Empire during the religious wars of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. The Fulmers apparently departed from the established church during this period. Early Lutheran church records in Pennsylvania and South Carolina includes many Fulmer names.

#### SURNAMES

##### ORIGINS OF SURNAMES

Surnames began to come into use in Europe around 1100 A.D. In ancient times most people had only one name. Over the years, as population grew, it became confusing when there were several men by the same name in the same village. So, to distinguish them, a second name was needed. There were four main sources of surnames: A man's occupation, his location, his father's name, or an outstanding characteristic. Thus: John Baker, John Hill, John Johnson (John, son of John), and John Long.

##### "FULMER" ORIGIN 65

The surname "Fulmer" is derived from the old German Christian name of "Folcmar." "Folc," which owed its popularity to the Angevin Dynasty, means "people," and "mar" means "famous." Thus the name "Fulmer" might be translated as "famous people." ("Fulman" is from "Folcman" and means "people, servant.")

There are usually many variations in the spelling of names. Among the variants of "Folcmar" are "Volkmar," Wollmer," "Vollmar," and "Volmar" in Germany, translating to "Fullmer," "Follmer," "Fulmer," "Folmar," "Fullmore," and even "Fulmerel," and "Fulmerin," in America. More than likely there are many more variations of this old and distinguished name.

#### HERALDRY

##### ARMOR

In addition to surnames, the fighting men went a step further and adorned their armor with insignias so that they could be recognized in battle. Usually whole families would wear the same insignia but occasionally each brother would have an entirely different one. The knight's armor consisted of a cone-shaped steel helmet, a shield and a cloak of linked mail. Weapons were a sword, a dagger and a spear. The knight's horse was protected by a blanket of metal rings and a second cover of expensive material adorned with the coat of arms. Among the knight's attendants were foot soldiers, made up of mercenaries and servants and they also wore the knight's coat of arms.

To eliminate duplication of insignias, family names and their crests were recorded. Some of these records have been preserved and are available to us today.

The coat-of-arms for Johann Jakob Volmar (son of our ancestor Simplicius Volmar I, born ca. 1530) shows "a gray horse prancing on red scutcheon /shield/, on the helmet the figure of a man holding a sword in his right hand and a crescent in his left hand, and



blankets red and white."

We found several more coats-of-arms for various Fulmer fighting men but as we do not know if they have any connection with our family, they are not listed here.

#### EARLY FULMERS IN GERMANY 36

There are a few records of several Fulmer families in Early Germany, some of them from noble families. But, we are concerned only with our ancestors.

Our Fulmer ancestors were first found in Neuweiler, near Calw, later in Wildbad, Urach, Bedica, and finally in Unterhausen; all in the Dutchy of Wurttemberg, Germany. Wurttemberg is a historical region and former kingdom, republic and state in South Germany. It is bounded on the northeast and east by Bavaria, on the Southwest by Hohenzollern, on the west and northwest by Baden and on the Southeast by Switzerland. Its area is 7,530 square miles.

#### HANS VOLMER

The earliest record found of our Fulmer ancestors in Germany was a deed of December 10, 1471, in which Hans Volmar, village judge in Neuweiler, sold a heritable right for the use of a certain property. (Property not identified.) A stock book for Neuweiler for 1461 also shows two entries for Hans Volmar as follows:

Hans Volmar gives from out of his heritable right 2 shillings and 2 heller, 2 quarters of oats, 2 cheeses, and 4½ hens.

Hans Volmar and Auberlin Mock give from out of their joint heritable right 3 shillings, 9 heller, 4 quarters of oats, 2 cheeses, and 3 hens. (Note that the immigrant wife of Eberhardt Vollmer in 1752 was Agnes Mock.)

The area where Hans Volmar lived was occupied by the Alemannians from 260 A.D. The Volmars were perhaps of Alemannian origin. The family of Neuweiler moved to Wildbad about 1525-30 where they made a quick social rise because of changes brought about by the Reformation.

#### MICHAEL VOLMAR

A Military draft list of 1536 includes a Michael Volmar (son or grandson of Hans?) of Wildbad. He was required to present himself in case of war with breastplate and backplate, acquired at his own expense, as well as spiked helmet, for service as "arquesbusier" (riflemen).

In 1545, Michael Volmar paid 13 florins and 10 kreuzers in taxes. His cart serf paid 10 kreuzers, one maid paid three kreuzers

and another maid paid three kreuzers. In 1546, Michael Volmar was again registered in the draft lists.

These records were obtained from the Stuttgart Main State Archives by Mr. Immo Eberl, /a genealogist, and recorded by Mr. L. W. Folmar in Addendum to Colonial Ancestors of the Fulmers of South Carolina and the Folmars of Alabama. / Mr. Eberl concluded that Michael Volmar was the likely father of Simplicius Volmar, as no other Volmar appears in the Wildbad records.

#### SIMPLICIUS VOLMAR

Simplicius Volmar I of Urach was born in Wildbad, on the edge of the Black Forest area, around 1530. He graduated from Tübingen University in 1546 and served as town clerk and renovator of the tax rolls at Bedica, then under-bailiff at Urach where he died on April 14, 1572. His epitaph, both in ancient German and Latin, reads:

(In German)

You go away to the true country  
And you leave us here in a sad condition.  
Your country has a fine hall;  
We, however, are in fear and pain.

(In Latin)

To the prudence, knowledge and experience  
of the excellent master D. Simplicius Volmar,  
the most vigilant underbailiff of this town,  
who died on the 14th day of April  
in the year of the restored grace 1572.  
His age was truly 41 years.

He who lies here was called Simplicius the Venerable,  
whose name was in accord with his deeds.  
At first the town-clerk of the town of Urach  
employed him and made him the foremost among his clerks,  
where he performed his work with great sedulity  
and he was not a man anybody had to complain about.

As soon as the town of Bietigheim, /Bedica/  
above the stars . . .  
had received that news, it called him there  
and claimed that he be their clerk.  
He remained there for almost two years,  
highly esteemed by all citizens.

And without delay the very illustrious prince Christophorus  
whose spirit reaches the stars, called him away from there,  
and that at the great sorrow of the town of Bietigheim,  
believe me!

For they grieved that such a man had left them.  
With the prince of Renovatura he remained for ten years,  
as befits a man who deals with matters of all kind.



Thereafter he was balliff of the very well known town of Urach, set over his fellow-citizens and they were prepared to obey his orders.

And he was a member of innumerable delegations which were sent out to implement the very important orders of the prince.

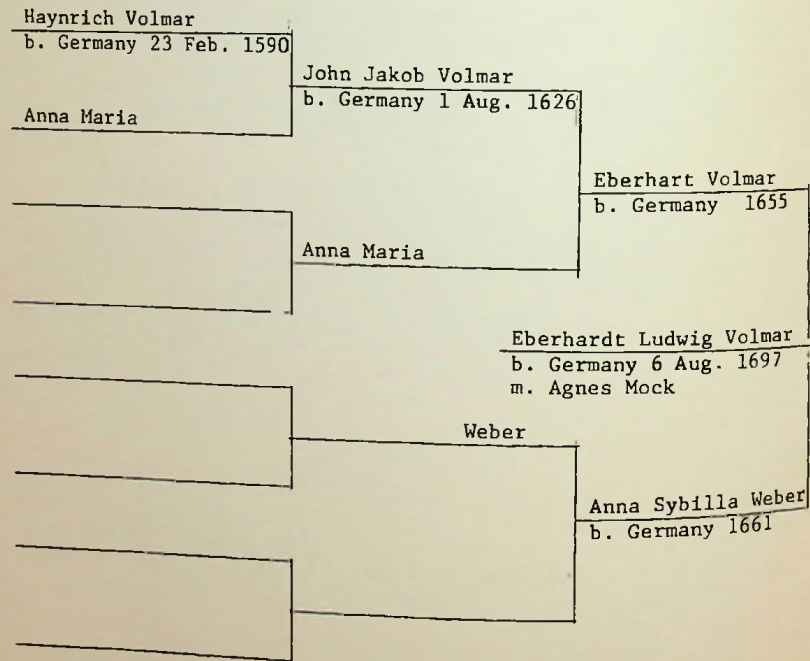
And after he had held this office for nine years, he died peacefully in Christ.

Thus we rightfully mourn the death of this man who was great in spirit and counsel. He very often assisted our beloved country by giving advice, money and his strength. He defended the just and punished the unjust. He was a guardian of peace and loved religion.

Therefore:

You who pass by this tomb of our Simplicius:  
Long live Volmar in the beloved holy Christ. 36

Simplicius Volmar II b. Urach, Germany 19 May 1563



GERMAN FULMER FAMILY OUTLINE 36

Hans Volmar - Village Judge in Neuweiller in 1471

Michael Volmar of Wildbad - on military draft list of 1536

Simplicius Volmar b. Wildbad c.1530 d. 14 Apr. 1572 Urach - Town clerk, renovator, underballiff, m. c.1550 at Urach Barbara Schwarz. Nine children, among them five sons:

- Abraham Volmar b. Urach c.1551
- Isaak Volmar b. Urach c.1553
- Johann Jakob Volmar b. Urach c.1561
- \*Simplicius Volmar b. Urach 19 May 1563
- Franz Volmar b. and d. probably Urach

Simplicius Volmar b. Urach 19 May 1563 d. c.1635 - curator of monastery, superintendent and weaving mill inspector m. before 1590 Margaretha \_\_\_\_\_

- \*Haynrich Volmar b. Urach 23 Feb. 1590
- Barbara Volmar b. 23 Sept. 1591
- Agnes Volmar b. 17 Feb. 1594
- Rosina Volmar b. 19 Nov. 1595
- Abraham Volmar b. 30 Nov. 1600
- Isaak Volmar b. 27 Aug. 1602
- Anonyma Volmar b. 27 Aug. 1603
- Margareta Volmar b. 18 June 1605

Haynrich Volmar b. Urach 23 Feb. 1590 - Schoolmaster of Oberhausen m. Anna Maria

- \*Johann Jakob Volmar b. 1 Aug. 1626
- Simplicius Volmar b. and d. 4 June 1629
- Simplicius Volmar b. and d. 1 Aug. 1631
- Simplicius Volmar b. 7 July 1633 d. 27 July 1633

Johann Jakob Volmar b. Unterhausen 1 Aug. 1626 d. 20 July 1669 m. c.1654 Anna Maria b. 1629 who m.2) Andreas Sagmuller  
Johann Jakob was lower miller at Unterhausen

- \*Eberhard Volmar b. 26 Jan. 1655
- Anna Elisabeth Volmar b. 12 Jan 1659
- Anna Ursula Volmar b. 7 Nov. 1660
- Andreas Volmar b. 14 Feb. 1663
- Johannes Volmar b. 5 Feb. 1665
- Mattheus b. 20 Nov. 1667 d. 15 Oct. 1719

Eberhard Volmar b. Unterhausen 26 Jan. 1655 d. Unterhausen 1 Sept. 1726 - citizen and miller of Unterhausen, m. at Unterhausen 5 Feb. 1684 Anna Sybilla Weber, b. 1661 d. Unterhausen 17 Feb. 1687, dau. of the member of the guard cavalry Hans Weber.

- Hans Jakob Volmar b. 10 June 1684
- Eberhardt Volmar b. 18 Feb. 1687
- Eberhard m. 2) at Unterhausen 8 Sept. 1687 Anna Catharina Zengerin, b. Unterhausen 14 May 1670 d. 4 Sept. 1743
- Hans Ludwig Volmar b. 7 June 1691 d. 29 June 1691

Maria Barbara Volmar b. 26 Mar. 1693  
 Matthaues Volmar b. 13 Jan. 1695 d. 16 June 1719  
 \*Eberhard Ludwig Volmar b. 6 Aug. 1697  
 Johannes Volmar b. 29 June. 1700 d. 8 Feb. 1704  
 M. Magdalena Sybilla Volmar b. 19 Nov. 1702

Eberhard Ludwig Vollmer b. Unterhausen 6 Aug. 1697 d. U.S.  
 m. 1) Unterhausen 29 Nov. 1719 Catharina Schielin b. Unterhausen  
 7 Feb. 1697 d. Unterhausen 3 Apr. 1728

Michael Vollmer b. 20 Mar. 1723 d. 22 Mar. 1723  
 \*Michael Vollmer b. 13 Jan. 1724  
 Johann Wilhelm Vollmer b. 25 Oct. 1726 d. 2 May 1728  
 Eberhard Ludwig m.2) Unterhausen 23 Nov. 1729  
 Agnes Mockin b. 7 Jan. 1705 d. U.S., dau. of Jerg Meckh of Udingen  
 Christine Catharina Vollmer b. 9 Apr. 1730 d. U.S.  
 Johann Jakob Vollmer b. 13 Jan. 1732 d. 17 July 1732  
 \*Johannes Vollmer b. 8 Feb. 1733 d. U.S.  
 Maria Agnes Vollmer b. 5 Oct. 1734  
 Matthaues Vollmer b. 5 Mar. 1736 d. 8 Sept. 1738  
 Maria Ursula Vollmer b. 3 May 1738 d. 12 Apr. 1739  
 Anna Maria Vollmer b. 22 June 1739 d. U.S.  
 Maria Agnes Vollmer b. 10 July 1741 d. 1742  
 Maria Barbara Vollmer b. 8 Nov. 1742 d. 17 Dec. 1742  
 \*Johann Jakob Vollmer b. 31 Jan. 1744 d. U.S.  
 Magd. Sybilla Vollmer b. 26 Apr. 1745 d. 24 May 1746

Michael Vollmer b. Unterhausen 13 Jan. 1724 d. 1778 Unterhausen  
 m. Margaretha Froesterin b. 1724

Johannes Vollmer b. 8 Feb. 1733 and Johann Jakob Vollmer b. 31 Jan.  
 1744 came to America with their parents and two sisters, Christine  
 Catharina and Anna Maria, in 1752. All four children married, lived  
 and died in the Dutch Fork area of South Carolina.

#### SOME GERMAN FULMER IMMIGRANTS 66

A few other Fulmer immigrants:  
 Jost Folmer, 20 Sept. 1743  
 Johannes Fulmer, 27 Sept. 1752  
 Ludwig Fulmer 14 Sept. 1753  
 Jost Henry Volmer, 13 Oct. 1766  
 Jacob and Margaret Fulman 5 Sept. 1785  
 Nicholas Fulmer 5 Sept. 1785  
 Jacob Vollmer (Fulmer) 20 Sept. 1738  
 Barbara Fulmerin, 22 Oct. 1806

EDERHARDT LUDWIG FULMER CHART - LEXINGTON CO. S.C. 8							
GEN.	NAME	b.c.	d.c.	m.	m. to		
	Eberhardt Ludwig Fulmer	1697					
	Johannes (John)	1733		1729		Agnes Mock	
	John	1753	180?				
	William?	1755					
	Johann Jakob (Jacob)	1744	179?			/Nancy Lightfoot	
	Jacob	1762	1839	1813		/Elizabeth Able	
	William	1764				Suzie Redhooover	
	John	1770				Fannie Watts Wms.	
	Abrahart	1775				Mary S. Summers	
	Matthais	1779				Mary Stuck	
	Mike	1781		1818-		Eve M. Chapman	
	Adam (Alpheus)	1784				Mary C. Rister	
	2 or 3 dau.						
	John, John,	William	1770				
		John	1771			M. Shealy	
		Eberhart	1778			Mary Ann Long	
		3 dau				Elizabeth Lansdale	
	John, William,	2 sons					
		1 dau					
	Jacob, Jacob,	John N.	1785			E. Lansdale/Jeffcoat	
		Adam	1787			Nancy	
		Jacob W.	1799			Mary M. C. Summers	
		Daniel	180?			Sophia Carmichael	
		son	1806				
		Jacob F	1815			Eliza	
		5 dau					
	Jacob, Wm.,	John	1791	1821			
		Geo. Mike	1794			Nancy Eleazer	
		9 dau					
	Jacob, John	James	1808	1883		Zeigler/D Jackson	
		Thomas	1810	1865		Mary Holsonbake	
		David	1811	1864-		Pattie Gibbons	
		Adam	1820	1881		Eliz. Holsonbake	
		5 dau. John	1825	1845	nm		
	Jacob, Abrahart, John	1801				Eliz. Wessinger	
		Wm.	1801			Sally Lybrand	
		Mike	1805			Sally Fulmer	
		Tise	180?				
		Joel	1807			Mary Fulmer	
		David	1810			Emily (Oma) Loyal	
		3 dau					
	Jacob, Tise	Jacob	1805				
		5 dau. William	1807				
	Jacob, Adam	Geo. Adam	1815			M Bowers/H Sites	
		Elijah	1816				
		Joseph	1818	1883		Elizabeth Epting	
		Samuel	1821	1856		MA Bowers	
		3 dau. John Fed.	1824			E Wheeler/SA Wessinger	
	Jacob, Mike	Jonathan	180?			Polly Hipp	
		Mike	1811			Eva Fulmer	
		2 dau					



On 14 April 1752, one hundred and eighty years after the death of Simplicius Volmar I, a descendant Eberhardt Ludwig Vollmer, his second wife and four of his five surviving children began the long trip from Rotterdam to America on board the ship Caledonia. They settled in the Dutch Fork area in South Carolina.

No records have been found as to why Eberhardt left his homeland and came to America. Perhaps the main reason was one of hardship. His first wife died at the age of 31 and of his fourteen children, nine died young. He may have decided to come to America simply in search of a place where he could grow food to keep his family alive. Why he came is not as important as the fact that he came and that his family has survived under countless difficult circumstances.

#### ARRIVAL IN SOUTH CAROLINA

Vessels entered inwards at Charles-Town and since our last, Ship Caledonia, Alex. Harvie, from Rotterdam and Portsmouth.

—South Carolina Gazette,  
October 23, 1752

Seven days after the Caledonia docked, an employment agent ran the following advertisement in the Gazette:

A vessel is just arrived from Rotterdam with German Servants in good health. Amongst them are Tradesmen of all sorts, which will be indented on reasonable terms. . . .

#### LAND PETITION

Eberhardt Volmar's petition for land on Crim's Creek was recorded in the Journal of Ye Proceedings of His Majesty's Honorable Council of the Province of S. Carolina on 30 Oct. 1752, page 449. (Entry dated October 26.)

Order that Comm. Gen'l pay the Charges of the PETITION of Everard Volmer for land and Bounty ... the Pet'r shipt himself at Rotterdam on board the Caledonia Capt. Alen Harvey, on the Encouragement Given to foreign Protestants and has payed Messrs. Austin and Lawrence his Freight and being desirous of settling in this Province & never had any Land granted him, He has a Wife & four Children viz Catherina 20 years old John abt 18, Mary 6½ & Jacob abt 9 years old.

The Pet'r humbly prays Ye . . . to lay out to the Pet'r 300 acres of Land & free of charges . . .

#### LAND GRANT

Settlers entered land before it was granted and surveys were made after entry. Eberhardt's plat was certified on 21 April 1753, and the grant was recorded in Grant Book 6, Class 1, Royal Grants, page 192:

George the Second . . . unto Everard Volmer his heirs and assigns a plantation of land containing three hundred acres on the Branch of Crim's Creek bounded Northwestward by Conrad Emicks . . . Adam Summers & . . . Joseph Righters Lands Northeastward by said Righters and vacant Land . . . Given . . . ninth day of January Anno Dom. 1755 . . . James Glenn Governor in Council.

#### FAMILY SETTLEMENT IN DUTCH FORK

The following note, handwritten in German, has been found in an old German book owned by a Ms. Eargle. It was written by a son of Eberhardt's who came to America with him.

I, Johannes Vollmer, was born February 8, 1733, in Unterhausen of the Department Pfullingen in the Dutchy of Wurttemberg. My father was Eberhardt Ludwig Vollmer. My mother was named Agness nee Mock. The witnesses of my baptism were Jacob Heid and Maria Agnes Herman. On April 14, 1752, we together with other emigrants began the voyage to America where after travelling a long time we reached South Carolina at the end of October and at once started for the country where we settled in the fork where I am writing the above.

On the reverse side of the paper was written:

The blessing of God as greeting. I hope these few lines will find you in good health. As for us, we are all, thank God, still well, and shall remain so as long as it is God's will.

#### THE DUTCH FORK

The area between the Broad and Saluda Rivers that come to a point at present Columbia, South Carolina, is known as the Dutch Fork. Prior to 1768, the Dutch Fork was west of Old Berkeley, Colleton and Granville counties, the westward boundaries of which were not then defined. In 1768, when Orangeburgh District was formed, part of the Dutch Fork was in that part of Orangeburgh that



is now Lexington and Richland counties. The western part was in 96th District, in present Newberry County.

Settlement in the Dutch Fork by German Protestants, was a result of overcrowding of the good land in Saxe Gotha to the West of Columbia. Indian troubles had slowed down settlement in this area and the area to the north, but by 1752 German settlers were coming into the area. In October of 1752 Eberhardt Ludwig Volmar settled in the area of Crim's Creek (Peter Crim had settled here in 1750), near present Pomaria.

#### SOUTH CAROLINA FULMER GENEALOGIES

There are two available genealogies on the South Carolina Fulmer family:

1. Kinfolks, by William Curry Harllee, Searcy & Pfaff Ltd., New Orleans, LA, 1935.

2. Colonial Ancestors of the Fulmers of South Carolina and the Folmars of Alabama, by L. W. Folmar, Pelham, N.Y., 1972.

No attempt is made to duplicate the work that has already been done by these two men. However, both works have been used as a foundation for our family outline and they should be referred to by serious students of Fulmer family history.

Mr. Folmar has done a lot of research on the Fulmer family and has visited Germany on at least two occasions. Mr. Harllee received a lot of his information from Rev. Verley Fulmer, now deceased.

Since the two do not always correspond, we will, for the most part, accept Mr. Folmar's record on the points which we have found no contrary proof. In our outline, we have tried to place every male member of the family found in Germany and in South Carolina, Georgia and Alabama prior to 1850. However, we were unable to positively identify everyone. Due to lack of substantiating evidence, some of the males may be put into incorrect families and some are not named. Nevertheless, all the evidence we have found points to the fact that all the Dutch Fork Fulmers and many Fulmers in Georgia and Alabama were descended from Eberhardt Ludwig Fulmer and his second wife, Agnes Mock.

#### MICHAEL FULMER

Michael Fulmer, son of Eberhardt and his first wife Catharina Schiellin, remained in Germany. He may have come to America in 1756 when 50 acres on Lawson's Creek, a branch of Indian Creek, 25 miles north of the Crim's Creek group, was received by a George Michael Volmar. No further reference is found pertaining to George Michael, either in America or Germany. If George Michael was Michael, son of Eberhardt, then he evidently soon returned to Germany where he married and lived the rest of his life.

#### THE DUTCH FORK FULMER FAMILY

Eberhart Ludwig Vollmer b. Unterhausen, Duchy of Wurttemberg, Germany 6 Aug. 1697 d. S.C., Crim's Creek settlement (now Newberry Co.) m.2) 23 Nov. 1729 in Unterhausen Agnes Mock b. Germany 7 Jan. 1705 d. S.C., Crim's Creek settlement. Children who came to America with them:

Christine Catharina Vollmer b. Unterhausen, Germany  
9 April 1730 d. S.C. \_\_\_ m. \_\_\_

\*Johannes (John) Vollmer b. Unterhausen, Germany  
8 Feb. 1733 d. S.C. \_\_\_ m. \_\_\_

Anna Maria Vollmer b. Unterhausen, Germany  
22 June 1746 d. S.C. \_\_\_ m. \_\_\_

\*Johann Jakob (Jacob) Vollmer b. Unterhausen, Germany  
31 Jan. 1744 d. S.C. \_\_\_ m. \_\_\_

JOHANNES VOLIMER alias John Fulmer (Germany 8 Feb. 1733-1790-America), son of Eberhardt Ludwig Vollmer, did not leave many records. He was involved in Regulator activity in 1769 and '70. He probably was the John Folmer who fought in the Cherokee War under Col. George Gabriel Powell whose men were mainly from Cheraw? and Georgetown districts of old Craven Co. (He served in troops that went to Fort Prince George.)<sup>68</sup>

Whether or not Johannes fought in the Revolutionary War has not been established. There were probably at least two Dutch Fork John Fulmers who were in the Revolutionary War but there is no proof of their identity.

It is not known who Johannes married nor how many children he had. Among his children could have been William, and twin sons John and Jacob who were granted 100 acres each of bounty land in Craven Co. on the waters of the Broad River in 1774. If John and Jacob were born in 1753, they would have been 21 in 1774. Land grants were given on the basis of 50 acres for each member of the family over three years of age. Therefore, they evidently were married with no children over three years old at the time of the grants.

Johannes son John was listed on the 1790 U.S. Census in the northern part of Orangeburgh District, SC, as John Fulmer Sr. It appears that Johannes son William was listed on the 1790 Census twice, once with five females and again with one male under 16 (William's oldest son, John, was born c.1790) and four females.

JOHANN JAKOB VOLLMER alias Jacob Fulmer (Germany 31 Jan. 1744-179\_\_ America), son of Eberhardt Ludwig Vollmer, was involved in Regulator activity in 1769 and '70 and fought in the Revolutionary War.<sup>68</sup> There is some evidence of another Jacob in the mid-1700s (Johannes son, twin brother of John b. c.1753?) who could have been the Jacob who was granted 100 acres bounty land in 1774 and the Lt. Jacob who fought in the Revolutionary War. If so, then Jacob, son of Eberhardt, was the Capt. Jacob in the Revolutionary War. One of these Jacobs married (second marriage?) Nancy Lightfoot.

As there is not enough evidence of two Jacobs, we are combining the records of Lt. and Capt. Jacob Folmar under Jacob, son of Eberhardt.



CENSUS RECORDS

Eberhardt and his son John stayed at Crim's Creek. Jacob moved to Camping Creek. No further records of Eberhardt have been found and records of his sons John and Jacob are fragmentary. Jacob was still living in 1790 and was one of the seven Fulmer head of households listed on the 1790 U.S. Census in the northern part of Orangeburgh District (Dutch Fork), South Carolina. From census records, we were able to chart Eberhardt's descendants through 1810:

Eberhardt Ludwig Vollmer (1), Johannes Fulmer b. 1733 (2)

Johannes Vollmer's children:	born	1790	1800	1810
John Fulmer Sr.	1753	* 16+	* 45+	* 45+
( )		f.	f. 45+	
Eberhart	1778	m. 16-	m. 16-26	* 16-26
(Mary Ann Long)				f. 26-45
?				m. 0-10
Elizabeth				f. 0-10
?		f.		
?		f.	f. 16-26	f. 16-26
?		f.	f. 10-16	f. 16-26
John Fulmer Jr.		* 16+	* 16-26	
(Martha Shealy?)		f.	f. 16-26	
?		m. 16-	m. 10-16	
William		m. 16-	m. 9-10	
Abram			m. 0-10	
John Adam			m. 0-10	
William Fulmer		* 16+	* 26-45	* 45+
(Suzie Redhoover)		f.	f. 45+	f. 45+
Tena		f.		
Hannah		f.		
Elizabeth		f.	f. 16-26	f. 26-45
Polly		f.	f. 10-16	f. 16-26
John		m. 16-	m. 0-10	m. 16-26
Eva				f. 16-26
Katherine			f. 0-10	f. 16-26
George Michael			m. 0-10	m. 10-16
Margaret			f. 0-10	f. 10-16
Molly				f. 0-10
Mary				f. 0-10
William Fulmer/Wulmer		dup. of William & Suzie above	dup. of William & Suzie above	
John Wulmer Sr.			dup. of John Sr. above	
John Wulmer Jr.			dup. of John Jr. above	

Eberhardt Ludwig Vollmer (1), Johann Jakob Vollmer b. 1744 (2)

Johann Jakob Vollmer, alias:	born	1790	1800	1810
Jacob Fulmer Sr.	1744	* 16+		
( /Nancy Lightfoot)		f.	f. 45+	
Abrahart Fulmer		m. 16+	* 26-45	* 26-45
(Mary S. Summers)			f. 26-45	f. 26-45
Mary			f. 0-10	f. 10-16
Rosa			f. 0-10	f. 10-16
John			m. 0-10	m. 10-16
Elizabeth				f. 0-10
Michael				m. 0-10
William				m. 0-10
Joel				m. 0-10
David				m. 0-10
Tise (dy)				m. 0-10
Matthais	m. 16-		m. 16-26	* 26-45
(Mary Christenor Stuck)			f. 16-26	f. 26-45
Mary?				f. 10-16
William				m. 0-10
Jacob				m. 0-10
Sally?				f. 0-10
?				f. 0-10
Michael	m. 16-		m. 10-16	* 26-45
(Eve Margaret Chapman)				f. 26-45
Jonathan				m. 0-10
Mary				f. 0-10
Catherine				f. 0-10
Adam	m. 16-		m. 10-16	* 16-26
(Mary Catherine Rister)				f. 26-45
Rosa				f. 0-10
Elizabeth				f. 0-10
?		f.		
?		f.		
Jacob Fulmer Jr.		* 16+	* 26-45	* 45+
( /Elizabeth Able)		f.	f. 26-45	f. 45+
?		f.		
John Nicholas	1785	m. 16-	m. 10-16	* 16-26
(Elizabeth Lansdale)				f. 16-26
Adam	1787	m. 16-	m. 10-16	* 16-26
(Nancy)				f. 26-45
?				m. 10-16
Levi				m. 0-10
Jacob Walter				m. 10-16
?			f. 0-10	
?			f. 0-10	
?			f. 0-10	f. 10-16
Daniel				m. 0-10
?				m. 0-10

	1790	1800	1810
William Fulmer	* 16+		
( )	f.		
?	m. 16-		
(Widow-Catherine Chapman?)			* 26-45
?			m. 0-10
?			f. 0-10
?	m. 16-		
John Fulmer			* 16-26
(Fannie Watts Williams)			f. 26-45
Priscilla Williams			(f. 10-16)
Mary Fulmer			f. 0-10
Martha			f. 0-10
Nancy			f. 0-10
James			m. 0-10
David			m. 0-10

William (1790) and John (1810) may possibly be the same person.

Abrahart was listed two times on the 1800 census: once with his wife and children, and again with his mother and siblings.

From the foregoing charts, we were able to determine that Eberhardt Ludwig Vollmer apparently had eight or nine grandsons in America who had issue:

- I John Fulmer Sr., b. c.1753, son of Johannes
- II William Fulmer b. c.176, son of Johannes
- III Abrahart Fulmer b. c.1773, son of Johann Jakob (Jacob Sr.)
- IV Matthais Fulmer b. c.177, son of Johann Jakob (Jacob Sr.)
- V Michael Fulmer b. c.178, son of Johann Jakob (Jacob Sr.)
- VI Adam Fulmer b. c.178, son of Johann Jakob (Jacob Sr.)
- VII John Fulmer b. c.1770, son of Johann Jakob (Jacob Sr.)
- VIII Jacob Fulmer b. 1762, son of Johann Jakob (Jacob Sr.)
- ? William Fulmer, b. \_\_\_\_\_, son of Jakob (Jacob Sr.) - May be same as VII John Fulmer. (No further records were found of this William.)

We then took these eight men and attempted to locate them on subsequent census records.

I  
JOHN FULMER SR. (SC-1755-1810+ SC), son of immigrant Johannes, was found on the U.S. Censuses of 1790, 1800 and 1810. He apparently died before 1820. His wife must have died between 1800 and 1810 as she is not on the 1810 census.

The male under 16 years of age with John Sr. in 1790 is his youngest son, Eberhart Fulmer (SC 14 Apr. 1778-26 June 1858 SC) who came from the Dutch Fork and settled on the head waters of Hollow Creek in Lexington Co., on part of the vast Long family estate. He was buried on his homestead, five miles north of Leesville, but in 1917 his body was moved to St. Paul's Cemetery near Pomario. He married 27 May 1805 Mary Ann Long, dau. of George and Catherine Long. Mary Ann was born 2 Feb. 1786 and died 12 Aug. 1863. She is buried in the Dutch Fork of Newberry District, SC, on a small branch of Camping Creek, south of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. Eberhart left land to his sons in Edgefield and Lexington districts on Big Hole Branch, waters of the Big Saluda River. His four daughters and two sons all lived and died near Leesville.<sup>69</sup>

John Fulmer Jr. is assumed to be son of John Sr.

	born c.	Orange- b'gh 1790	Spring Hill Lex. 1800	Lex. 1810	Lex. 1820	Lex. 1830	Lex. 1840	Elde- fld. 1850
John Fulmer Sr.	1753	m. 16+	45+	45+				
m. _____		f.	45+					
Eberhart	1778	m.16-	16-26					
?	1774	f.						
?	1781	f.	16-26	16-26				
?	1784	f.	16-26	16-26				
Eberhart Fulmer	1778			16-26	26-45	40-50	60-70	73
m. Mary Ann Long	1786			26-45	26-45	50-60	50-60	60
son _____?	1807			0-10				41
Elizabeth	1809			0-10	10-16	20-30		17
Catherine	1833						5-10	15
William W.	1835						5-10	15
Mary (Goff)	1811			0-10	20-30	20-30		33
(Joseph W.)	1816			0-10	10-15	15-20		35
(m. Jane Sawyer)	1815							7/12
Laura Cath.	1850				0-10	10-15	15-20	
James W. rm	1818					10-15	15-20	
Julia Ann	1823						10-15	23
Nancy	1826							
Josephine	1862							3
?James E.	1847							



	Orange born c.	b'gh 1790	Lex. 1800	Lex. 1810	Lex. 1820	Lex. 1830	Lex. 1840	Lex. 1850
John Fulmer Jr.	1771	16+	26-45	26-45				
m. M. Shealy (?)		f.	26-45	26-45				
William no ch.	1789	16-	10-16					
Abram	1790	16-	0-10					
John A.	1794		0-10	10-16f				
male dy?	1797		0-10					
Elizabeth	1800			0-10				
Sally m. Mike	1803			0-10				
Mary Ann	1807			0-10				
m. Joel								
Abram Fulmer	1790			26-45	40-50	50-60	60	
m. Elizabeth Lindler				26-45	30-40	50-60	63	
Polly	1814			0-10	15-20	20-30		
John Adam	1815			0-10	10-15			
Elizabeth	1818			0-10	10-15			
Nancy	1821				5-10			
Emily	1824				5-10			
Mary Ann	1828				0-5	10-15		
female (?)	1833					5-10		
male (?)	1837					0-5		
Marth (?)	1847							3
John Adam Fulmer				18-26	30-40	40-50	56	
m. Sallie Redhoeover	1792			16-26	30-40	40-50	57	
Elizabeth	1814			0-10	15-20			
Suann	1815			0-10	15-20			
Leodicia	1818			0-10	10-15			
Frances	1822				5-10	15-20		
Anna	1825				5-10	15-20		
Vina	1828				0-5	10-15		
Wyne R. (Dolly)	1831					5-10	19	
Tarzy S.	1834					5-10	16	
Sally w/Michael Fulmer, son of Abrahart								
Mary Ann w/Joel Fulmer, son of Abrahart								
John Adam Fulmer Jr.	1815					30-40	35	
m. Eva Summers	1819					20-30	30	
Elizabeth	1840					0-5	10	
Polly A.	1841						9	
Eugenia	1845						5	
William F.	1846						4	
John A.	1848						2	
Missouri C.	1850						9/11	
Nancy Ella	1851							
George M.	1853							
Janice								
Alice Louvania	1855							
Emma Cathern	1861							
Mattie Marcella	1863							

## II

WILLIAM FULMER (c.1761-1840+) married c. 1780 Suzie Redhoeover b. in the Dutch Fork c. 1762. Suzie died before 1820. William and his dau. Margaret were living with his son George Michael's family in 1830. In 1840 William, age 80+, was living alone. William and Suzie had eleven children, nine daughters and two sons. Of the two sons, John died at age 30, unmarried, and George Michael married Nancy Eleazer. Mike and Nancy had eleven children, five boys and six girls.

	O/bgh born c.	Lex. 1790	Lex. 1800	Lex. 1810	Lex. 1820	Lex. 1830	Lex. 1840	Lex. 1850
William Fulmer	1761	m.16+	26-45	45+	45+			70-80
m. c1780								
Suzie Redhoeover	1762	f.	45+?	45+	dec'd			
Tena	1781	f.	m.'d					
Hanna	1782	f.	m.'d					
Elizabeth	1784	f.	16-26	26-45				
Polly	1786	f.	10-16	16-26				
Eva	1788			16-26				
John nm	1790		0-10	16-26	26-45	dec'd		
Katherine	1793		0-10	16-26	m.'d			
George Michael	1795		0-10	10-16	m.'d			
Margaret	1798		0-10	10-16	20-30	w/GM		
Molly	1800			0-10	m.'d			
Mary	1803			0-10	10-16			
George Michael Fulmer	1795						30-40	40-50 55
m.							20-30	30-40 45
Nancy Eleazer	1805						5-10	
Martha	1821						5-10	15-20 28
Louise (Eliz. A.)	1823						5-10	10-15
Bertha	1825						0-5	10-15 21
William E.	1829							5-10 18
Oliver P.	1832							5-10 16
George Mike	1834							0-5 13
Mary Ann	1837							0-5 11
John E.	1839							8
Henry J.	1842							6
Rebecca	1844							3
Nancy E.	1847							
William (father)	1761						60-70	
Margaret (sister)	1798						20-30	30-40 52

For a more complete genealogy of this family see Harilee's Kinfolks, Volume IV. 35

III

ABERHART FULMER (SC c.1773-184 SC) was the son of emigrant (Capt.) Jacob Fulmer. He is the male over 16 years of age listed with Jacob on the 1790 census. Aberhart is listed twice on the 1800 census, once with his wife and children, and, on microfilm found by Mr. L. W. Folmar in Salt Lake City, Utah, he and his wife and children are listed with his mother and brothers and sisters. Aberhart married c.1794 Mary S. Summer (1774-184), dau. of Joe S. Summer. Aberhart and Mary lived in Lexington Co., SC. Some of their children moved to Coosa Co., AL before 1850.

	born c.	Lex. 1800	Lex. 1810	Lex. 1820	Lex. 1830	Lex. 1840	Lex. 1850
Aberhart Fulmer	1773	26-45	26-45		50-60	70-80	
m. Mary S. Summer	1774	26-45	26-45		40-50	60-70	
Mary	1795	0-10	10-16				
Rosa	1797	0-10	10-16				
John	1800	0-10	10-16				
Elizabeth	1803		0-10				
Michael	1804		0-10				
William	1805		0-10				
Joel	1807		0-10				
David	1809		0-10				
Tise dy	1810		0-10				
female (g'dau.)					10-15	20-30	
female (g'dau.)					5-10		

John Fulmer	1820				40-50	50	
Elizabeth Wessinger	1805				30-40	45	
Henry					15-20	24	
Julia					10-15	22	
Kessiah					5-10	20	
Missoury					5-10	16	
Nancy					0-5	14	
Sarah Ann m. John Fed. Fulmer					0-5	10	
Noah m. SRC McNeary							
William							
Luther							

	born c.	Lex. 1840	Coosa 1850	Coosa 1860
Michael Fulmer 70	1804	30-40	46	56
Sally Fulmer	1803	30-40	47	57
Mark J. m. Martha Snider	1827	10-15	23	
Lydia C. m	1830	5-10	21	28
Anna F. m. Stewart Lodgen	1832	5-10	18	
Serenie (Vina) m	1834	5-10	16	24
male ?		0-15		
Mary Ann m. Histaspur S. Logan	1836	0-5	14	22
Juniah Matilda	1838	0-5	12	20
Jonathan Wilson m. Rhoda E. Davis	1842		9	18
Amanda E.	1843		7	
Martha (Polly) m. H. A. Holmes	1845		6	

	born c.	Lex. 1840	Coosa 1850	Coosa 1860
William Fulmer	1801	30-40	49	
Sarah Lybrand	1805	30-40	45	
John	1821	15-20	28	
Anna	1821		28	
David			4	
?Simpson Bedenbough			6	
?Bienna Bedenbough			4	
?Lemuel Kinard			20	
Joel	1825	15-20	24	
Lorana Frances Luster	1827		22	
Henry			2	
Amanda			5/12	
?Martha Luster			8	
female ?		15-20		
William Wiley	1827	10-15	22	32
Mary Louisa Ferguson	1837			22
Lewis H. m. Fanny	1859			2
John W.	1860			5/12
Ebenezer	1862			
Fanny	1864			
Nancy	1866			
Sarah	1868			
Clayton	1870			
Minnie L.	1872			
Ira L.	1885			
Arlander C.	1883			
female ?		10-15		
Henry Richard	1831	5-10	19	
ml. Mary Gilliland				
m2. Amanda L. Fulmer?				
Mary m. William Chalker	1833	5-10		
Joseph	1835	5-10	12	26
Rutha C. Stevens				22
George Wesley	1837	0-5	10	
Eachyon Frances	1840	0-5	8	
Jesse E. Smith				
Nancy Catherine	1843		7	
Hugh Gilliland				

Joel Fulmer	1807	30-40	43
Mary Ann Fulmer	1807	30-40	43
Levi		10-15	19
David		5-10	17
William T.		5-10	15
James W.		0-5	13
Christina C.		0-5	11
Rosanna M.			8
Joel P.			5
Mary Ann J.			2



	born c	Lex. 1840	Coosa 1850	Coosa 1860
David Fulmer	1809	20-30	30	50
Oma or Emily		20-30	28	45
male _____?		15-20		
Reuben m. A. L. Dennis		0-5	14	23
Margaret		0-5	12	21
Amanda L. m. Henry R. Fulmer			11	19
Happy			9	17
Jane A. m. Obediah Blalock			6	15
Isiah m. Jane T. _____			5	13
Isabella	1875			
Senay	1878			
Theney	1878			
Elisa			1	11
Drayton				9
Buddy				7
Ephraim				5
David				3

## IV

MATTHAIS FULMER (c.1777-c.1816) Very little is known about Matthais except that he was son of Capt. Jacob Fulmer. He was still living at home with his parents in Lexington District when the 1800 census was taken. In 1810 he was married with two sons and three daughters. He married Mary (Christenor?) Stuck. Christenor is listed on the Lexington Co. 1820 Census with two additional daughters. In 1830 she was in Newberry Co. The names of their children have not been determined. We are assuming that the two sons were William and Jacob who turned up on the census records in Newberry County in 1830.

	born	Lex. 1810	Nbry 1820	Nbry 1830	Nbry 1850
Matthais Fulmer	c.1777	26-45			
m. Mary Christenor Stuck	c.1779	26-45	26-45	50-60	
Mary?	1799	10-16	16-26	m.'d?	
William	1803	0-10		m.'d	
Jacob	1805	0-10	10-16		
Sally?	1807	0-10	dy?		
f.	1809	0-10	10-16	m.'d?	
f.	1811		0-10	15-20	
f.	1814		0-10	15-20	
m. (g.'sn?)	1837			0-5	
William Fulmon	1803			20-30	
m. Elizabeth Fulmer	1804			20-30	
Jacob Fulmer -bro.?	1805			20-30	
Male ? _____	1813			15-20	
Jacob Fulmer	1805				45
m. Martha _____	1816				34
SAM _____	1834				16
Mary R.	1836				14
Ann M.	1839				11
E. E.	1841				9
John W.	1842				8
James G.	1848				2

## V

MICHAEL FULMER (c.1781-c.1814), son of Capt. Jacob Fulmer, married c.1799 Eve Margaret Chapman, dau. of Abraham and Ann Elizabeth Chapman. After Michael's death, Eve married second George Long Jr., bro. to Mary Ann Long who married Eberhart Fulmer. Born to Michael and Eve Margaret were two sons and two daughters.

	born c.	Lex. 1810	Nbry. 1840	Nbry. 1850
Michael Fulmer	1781	26-45		
m. Eve Margaret Chapman	1782	26-45		
Jonathan	1800	0-10		
Mary m. Fred Kempson	1806	0-10		
Catherine m. Joe Long	1808	0-10		
Mike? (m. Eva Fulmer)	1811			
Jonathan Fulmer	1800		30-40	50
m. Mary M. (Polly) Hipp	1802		20-30	48
f.			15-20	
John H.	1827		10-15	23
Jacob	1830		10-15	20
Martha	1833		10-15	17
Elizabeth	1837		10-15	13
Mary	1841		0-5	9
Sarah	1842			8
Frances dy	1846			4

## VI

ADAM (ALPHEUS) FULMER (c.1784-1857) married c. 1806 Mary Catherine Rister who bore him three daughters and five sons. In 1850, at age 70, Adam was listed on the U.S. census as a farmer with \$850 property and could not read or write. Living with Adam and Mary in 1850 was their son Samuel, 29, and his wife. Samuel was a student.

	born c.	Lex. 1810	Lex. 1820	Lex. 1830	Lex. 1840	Lex. 1850
Adam Fulmer	1784	16-26	26-45	40-50	50-60	70
m. Mary Catherine Rister	1785	26-45		40-50	50-60	55
Rosa dy	1808	0-10	10-16			
Elizabeth	1810	0-10	10-16	15-20		
Mary (Peggy)	1813		0-10	15-20		
George Adam	1815		0-10	15-20		
Elijah - mm	1816		0-10	10-15		
Joseph	1818		0-10	10-15		
Samuel	1820			10-15	15-20	29
m. Mary Ann Bowers	1825					25
John Frederick	1824				15-20	
George Adam Fulmer <sup>71</sup>	1815				20-30	
m. Margaret Bowers						
Harriett						
Martha						
Amanda						
George						
Henry						
Geo. m.2) Harriett Sites						
Josephine m. William Derrick						
Elmetta m. Andrew I. Shealy						
Quilla m. Noah Monts						
Alpheus Stanholt m. Minnie Hennant						
Clayton m. John Shealy						
Daniel Webster m. Mamie Catherine Price						
Mahalia m. ___ Corley						
Dorris m. S. C. Dickert						
Samuel Tilton m. Emma Elizabeth Brown						
Olivia m. ___ Smith						
Joseph Fulmer	1818					30
m. Elizabeth Epting	1818					31
Julia Ann E.	1841					7
Angeline	1842					6
Louisa	1843					5
Nancy Emerline	1845					3
Seducia N. (Rose Ann)	1848					1
David Calvin	1850					1/2
Mary Ellen	1855					
Kizzie Caroline	1858					



	born c.	1810	1820	1830	1840	Lex. 1850
John Frederick (Fed)	1824					26
m. Elizabeth Wheeler	1825					25
Sidilian	1847					3
Mary Ann	1848					2
Walter E.	1850					5/12
Patrick Fulmer (who?)	1834					16
John dy						

Fed m.2)						
Mary (or Sarah) Ann Fulmer						
Paul S.	1856					
Sidney C.	1861					
Cummings	1863					
Luther	1869					
Lemuel	1887					
Selina dy	1870					
Elizabeth	1874					
Lula	1877					
Samuel Fulmer	1820					
m. Mary Ann Bowers	1825					w/Adam
Jacob Calhoun	1853					
Felder Benson	1855					
Adeline Jane	1851					

## VII

JOHN FULMER (c.1772-5 Nov. 1869) evidently was married three times. Nothing is known about his first wife. He married second c.1800 Mrs. Fannie Watt Williams who had a young daughter, Priscilla Williams. John and Fannie moved to the Sand Hills near Eureka where all their children were born. Fannie died after 1820 and John married third before 1840 Anna \_\_\_\_ b. c.1794.

	born c.	E'fd 1810	E'fd 1820	E'fd 1830	E'fd 1840	E'fd 1850
John Fulmer	1772	16-26	45+	50-60	60-70	78
m2. Fannie Watt	1774	26-45	45+			
Priscilla Williams	1796	10-16				
m3. Anna ____ (no chil.)	179				50-60	56
Mary	1801	0-10	10-16	20-30		
Martha	1802	0-10	10-16			
Nancy	1804	0-10	10-16			
James	1806	0-10	10-16			
David	1808	0-10	10-16			
Thomas	1810		10-16	15-20		
Jennie	1813		0-10			
Elizabeth	1815		0-10	15-20		
Adam	1820		0-10	10-15	20-30	
John	1825		0-10	5-10	20-30	dec'd
James Fulmer	1806			30-40	30-40	?
ml. Zeigler/m2. D. Jackson				20-30	20-30	
Frances				0-5	10-15	
Levi					10-15	
Westley					5-10	
Adam					5-10	
James Riley					0-5	
Matilda					0-5	
Darling						
Almina						
David Fulmer	1808				30-40	dec'd
m. Martha (Pattie) Gibson	1810				20-30	40
Alcanah dy						
Nancy	1831				10-15	17
John	1835				5-10	15
William D.	1838				0-5	12
Frances nm	1842					8
Watt	1845					5
Thomas Fulmer	1810				20-30	
m. Mary Holsonbake	1815				20-30	
Lemuel	1837				0-5	
Adam Fulmer (m. 4 Sept. 1841)	1820					30
m. Elizabeth Holsonbake	1824					26
William T.	1842					8
James	1843					7
Martha	1845					5
Sarah	1846					4
Frances	1848					2
Anna	1849					1

## VIII

JACOB FULMER JR., Pvt. (SC 1762-23 Jan. 1839 SC) was son of immigrant (Capt.) Jacob Fulmer.

See Direct Ancestor No. 224 for biographical data.

	born c.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840
Jacob Fulmer Jr.	1762	m.16+	26-45	45+	45+	60-70	
Christiner Wicker?		f.	26-45	45+			
female _____	1783	f.					
John Nicholas	1785	m.16-	10-16				
Adam	1787	m.16-	10-16				
female _____	1790	f.	0-10				
female _____	1794		0-10				
female _____	1797		0-10	10-16			
Jacob Walter	1800			10-16	18-26		
Daniel	1803			0-10	16-18		
male _____	1805			0-10	10-16	20-30	
Elizabeth Able	1780			26-45	30-40	50-60*	
Jacob Jr.	1815			0-10	15-20		
Mary m. Rid/vr	1817			0-10	15-20		
male _____					10-15		
female _____					10-15		

\*Elizabeth was living with her son Jacob Jr. in 1840. Next door was the family of Simeon Riddlehoover and Mary Fulmer (Elizabeth's daughter).

	born c.	LEX. 1840	PIKE CO., AL 1850
Jacob F. Fulmer Jr.	1815	20-30	35
Elisa	1822	20-30	28
Ephram Fulmer	1841		9
Nancy	1843		7
Benjamin	1845		5
Huldy	1846		4
Eliza	1848		2
Elizabeth Fulmer (Mother of Jacob F.)	1780	50-60*	

	born c.	Lex. 1810	Mtg. 1820	Pike 1830	AL 1840	AL 1850
John Nicholas Fulmer/Folmar	1785	16-26		40-50		
Elizabeth Lansdale		16-26		40-50		
Isaac	1811				20-30	
Jacob	1813			15-20	20-30	37
Abraham	1815			15-20		35
John Lansdale	1818			10-15		32
Mary (Polly) m. John McRae	1820			0-5		23
James Anderson	1822			5-10		28
Jesse	1825			5-10		25
George Smith	1827			0-5		23
Joel	1832					18
Elizabeth C. Jeffcoat	1815					35
Daniel	1837					13

John Nicholas Fulmer/Folmar (SC c.1785-19 Aug. 1840 AL), oldest son of Jacob Fulmer Jr. and Christiner Wicker (?), was born and married in SC. He probably was the first of the Fulmer family to come to AL. He brought his young family to AL before 1820 and settled in newly opened territory near Montgomery. By 1832 he was in Lowndes Co., AL where he lived until his death. He married c.1810 Elizabeth Lansdale, who died 5 June 1835. They had nine children, eight boys and one girl. He married second Elizabeth C. Jeffcoat and they had one son. When his father, Jacob Fulmer Jr., died in SC in 1839, it is said that John Nicholas was not well received or that he did not receive any inheritance from his father's estate and thus changed the spelling of his name to Folmar.

The children of John Nicholas were: 72

Issac S. Folmar (SC 1811-8 May 1856 Pike Co., AL) married 24 Dec. 1833 in Lowndes Co., AL Mary Edwards, dau. of Isaac P. and Elizabeth (Wyatt) Edwards. Children:

- John Nicholas Folmar b. 1 Jan. 1835
  - m.1) 27 Jan. 1857 Sarah Catherine Swann (9 children)
  - m.2) Mrs. Eliza Miller Davis
- Isaac P. Folmar b. 1837
  - m.1) Rachel Stringer (7 children); m.2) Mahala Williams
- Benjamin Franklin Folmar b. c.1840 d. 1903 TX
  - m. Sarah Ann Melissa Thompson (2 sons)
- Andrew J. Folmar d. in Conf. Army
- Francis M. Folmar b. 30 Jan. 1845 d. 27 Feb. 1879 TX
  - m. 4 Feb. 1864 (Pike Co.) Sarah R. Rouse (5 children)
- James B. Folmar d. 7 Mar. 1884 TX
  - m. 3 Nov. 1870 (Pike Co.) Ann Walker (3 known children)
- Margaret E. Folmar b. 1848 (twin)
  - m.1) George McCormick; m.2) Neil McLeod (9 children)
- Martha Virginia Folmar b. 1848 (twin) d. 28 May 1869
  - m. James A. Davison (5 children, 4 died in infancy)
- Sophonie L. A. Folmar m. Zachariah T. Kelley
- Lucy Olivia Alabama Folmar b. 20 Sept. 1854
  - m. Thomas Matthew Harris Rodgers (14 children)
- Octavius Augustus Folmar, rm, d. TX



Jacob Folmar (SC c.1813-1859 AL) m. 24 Dec. 1834 in Lowndes Co., AL  
Sarah Edwards b. c.1821. Children:

Jane Ann Elizabeth Folmar b. c.1835  
m. 12 Jan. 1854 (Pike Co.) Jacob L. Sims  
Jesse Folmar b. c.1839 d. at age 14  
Mary Malinda Folmar b. c.1843  
m. 26 Apr. 1860 William Jasper Kersey  
Jacob Leonard Folmar b. c.1846 d. 1930 Okla.  
m. Mary Phoebe Rushing  
Minerva Helen (Mildred) Folmar b. c.1850  
m. 8 Mar. 1866 (Pike Co.) Lewis R. Rouse  
Izora F. Folmar b. c.1852 m. Andrew T. Tanner  
Arlevy E. Folmar b. c.1854 m. 17 Aug. 1874 C. A. Fowler  
Orintha Alice Folmar b. c.1857  
m. 10 Sept. 1874 (Pike Co.) George W. Simmons  
Sarah Folmar b. c.1859

Abraham Franklin Folmar (SC 15 Aug. 1815-14 Sept. 1892 TX) married  
25 Dec. 1840 (Pike Co.) Cicely (Sisily) A. S. Thomas b. c.1826.  
Children:

Mary A. E. Folmar b. c.1842 AL m. perhaps a Champion  
Sarah E. A. Folmar b. c.1848 d. TX  
m.1) William E. Smart; m.2) John Franklin Graham  
Margaret Folmar b. c.1849, probably dy  
Rachel Folmar b. c.1851 m. 1868 John F. Graham  
John N. Folmar b. 9 June 1853 d. 1937 TX m. AL Victoria Ann Wyatt  
James Folmar b. AL d. 1900 TX m. 1888 Nancy McClellon (5 children)  
Caroline Celina Folmar b. c.1858 AL d. TX  
m. 1882 George Green Banks  
George Washington Folmar b. 19 Mar. 1862 (Baptist minister)  
m. 1883 Rebecca Arrington (11 children)  
Noah Folmar

John Lansdale Folmar (SC c.1818-\_\_\_\_) married 20 Dec. 1845 in Lowndes  
Co., AL Mary Jane Blake, probably dau. of Richardson Blake. Children:

James Folmar b. c.1848 d. at age 75  
Ann Folmar b. 24 Oct. 1840 d. 1931 m. 1867 James Monroe (6 children)  
Margaret Folmar b. 6 Mar. 1851 m. 1877 Azariah Varner (6 children)  
Herbert F. Folmar b. 28 Jan. 1855 d. 1 Feb. 1934  
m. Caroline Stewart Finlay (7 children)  
Mary Folmar b. c.1858 d. at age of 18 m  
Ransom Folmar b. 2 June 1861 d. 1944 Birmingham, AL  
m. Mary Frances Finlay (10 children)  
Joseph Folmar b. 1863 d. at age 21  
David Folmar b. 1865 m. 1886 (Dallas Co., AL) Rosa Lyon Jones

James Anderson Folmar (8 Feb. 1822-29 Oct. 1903) married 2 Feb. 1846

Mary Ann (Polly) Sikes b. c.1827 d. 20 June 1904. Children:

Mary Frances Folmar b. 6 Nov. 1846  
m. 5 Sept. 1866 James Joseph Walker b. 16 July 1847 GA  
James Madison Folmar b. 18 Aug. 1848  
m. 15 Dec. 1869 Louella Balzora Rodgers

William Jefferson Folmar b. 18 Oct. 1850 d. 15 Nov. 1866, age 16  
George Anderson Folmar b. 5 Mar. 1852

m. 3 Feb. 1870 (Pike Co.) Sarah Emma Walker  
Franklin Pierce Folmar b. 3 Feb. 1854 d. 17 May 1855  
Walter Duncan Folmar b. 1 Dec. 1855  
m. 12 Nov. 1874 Sarah Tryphosa Rodgers  
Wilson Bibb Folmar b. 18 Oct. 1857  
m. 6 Feb. 1879 (Troy) Annie Elizabeth Gilmore  
Thomas Watts Folmar, b. 7 Jan. 1860 d. 23 Aug. 1863  
John Nicholas Folmar b. 10 July 1862 d. 12 July 1862  
Richard Henry Folmar b. 15 Dec. 1863 (rev.)  
m.1) 13 May 1883 (Troy) Ada Lee Brantley  
m.2) 17 July 1870 (Birmingham) Maude Celeste Purser  
Isaac Simeon Folmar b. & d. 20 Nov. 1865

Jesse Folmar (AL 28 June 1825-14 Jan. 1883) married c.1848 (Pike Co.)  
Matilda Tiner b. c.1827 d. 28 Apr. 1888. Children:

Matilda Victoria b. 11 Jan. 1849 Pike Co., AL d. 1882  
m. 1870 William Nathan Lockett Williams (5 children)  
Mary Adaline Folmar b. 13 June 1851 d. TX m. John Fulton Richburg  
Jesse Worth Folmar b. 10 Apr. 1853 d. 16 July 1922  
m. Sarah Lillis Bryan (10 children)  
Thomas Jefferson Folmar b. 8 May 1855 d. 9 Jan. 1898  
m. Frances Ross Rodgers (8 children)  
Martha Folmar b. 16 Jan. 1858 d. 18 Dec. 1935  
m. William Jefferson Faulkner (several children)  
John Tiner Folmar b. 16 Feb. 1860 d. Aug. 1926 TX  
m. Minnie Pool (12 children)  
George Folmar b. 2 Oct. 1862  
m. Martha Mount (6 or 7 children)  
James Robert Folmar b. 29 Mar. 1865 d. 1 July 1910  
m. Martha Jane Davison (6 children)  
William Benjamin Folmar b. 19 Sept. 1867  
m. 1893 Frances Tabitha Davison (8 children)

George Smith Folmar (11 Mar. 1827-\_\_\_\_) married 18 Jan. 1853 Sarah  
Jane McCormick b. c.1829. Children:

Elizabeth Folmar b. c.1854 d. 1934 m. David Eyrd (6 children)  
John Angus Folmar b. 3 June 1856 d. 28 June 1930 Rabun, AL  
m. 1877 Susan Amanda Bozeman (9 children)  
Elmira Folmar b. 24 Oct. 1858 d. 22 June 1925 AL  
m. 1876 Orren Mathews (6 children)  
Matilda Folmar b. 11 June 1861 d. 11 Apr. 1948 AL  
m. 1882 Samuel Jefferson Golden (6 children)  
Joel Smith Folmar b. 24 Mar. 1864 d. 4 Sept. 1940  
m. 1890 Winnie Pearl Shirley (5 children)  
Mary M. Folmar b. 16 Feb. 1867 d. 29 Apr. 1903  
m. James O. Shirley (1 child)  
Martha Virginia Folmar b. 10 Sept. 1870 d. 22 Feb. 1912  
m. Robert Lee Jordan (6 children)

Joel Folmar (c.1832-19 June 1862) married Rebecca Sikes. Children:  
 Preston B. Folmar b. c.1857 dy  
 Sarena Laurentine Folmar b. c.1858  
 m.1) Blue Wise; m.2) Gray Roberts  
 Joel Duncan Folmar b. 17 June 1859 d. 23 Apr. 1881  
 Selana Cancis Folmar b. 8 Feb. 1861 d. 24 Apr. 1881

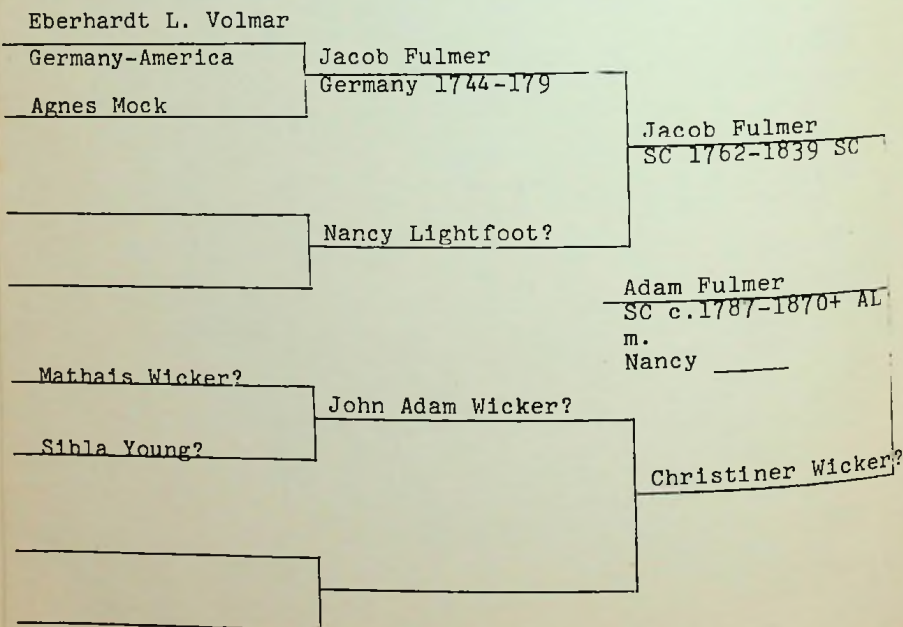
For a more complete genealogical record of the family of John  
 Nicholas Folmar and his descendants, see:

The Folmars And Their Kin Of Goshen Hill  
 By: Kathlyn J. Folmar, 1980.

Also see:

Colonial Ancestors of the Fulmers of  
 South Carolina and the Folmars of Alabama  
 By: L. W. Folmar, Pelham, N.Y., 1972.

ADAM FULMER



	born c.	SC Lex. 1810	Ab'vl 1820	E'fd 1830	E'fd 1840	AL Tall 1850	Tall 1860	Tall 1870
Adam Fulmer	1787	16-26	26-45	40-50	50-60	63	70	83
Nancy	1794	26-45	26-45	30-40	40-50	69	69	
male _____ who?		10-16		30-40				
Levi	1810	0-10	10-16					
female _____	1813		0-10	15-20				
Jacob	1815		0-10	15-20				
William	1817		0-10	10-15	dec'd			
Asa	1819		0-10	10-15				
Nancy	1820		0-10	5-10				
Ephraim Greene	1822			5-10	15-20			
Manuel	1825			0-5	10-15	25	35	
Samuel	1827			0-5	10-15			
Julia Ann Eliz.	1827			0-5	10-15			
Sarah A. rm	1835				5-10			
Levi Fulmer	1810			15-20	30-40	39		65
Dicy (Harper?)	1812			15-20	20-30	37		
Manuel?	1835				5-10			
Ezra						8		
Presly						14		
Margaret Price?						19		
Russil Carrol?								
Jacob Fulmer	1815					33	45	
Lydia						31	43	
William						9	19	
Mandy						7	17	
Ann						5	15	
Emaline						4	13	
Pope (dy?)						3		
Walter						2	11	
Ad?							9	
Lizzie							5	
Sam							2	
William Fulmer	1817				20-30			
Sarah Morris					0-5			
Levi					0-5			
Nancy					20-30	31		
Sarah m2. Asa Fulmer	1819					22		
Asa m2. M. Kendrick						9		
William A.						7		
Joseph S.						7/12		
Nancy E.								
Nancy Fulmer	1820					30		
Joseph Morris						31		
Frances Morris						10		
Julia Ann Morris						8		
James Morris						6		



	born c.	SC	AL	Tall 1870	Tall 1880
		E'fd 1850	Tall 1860		
Ephraim Greene Fulmer	1822	28	39	50	
Mary R. (Coleman?)	1826	24	33	43	
Manuel J.		5	15		
Frank Pickens		3	12		
George Adam			9	19	
Nanny E.			7	17	
Mary C.			5	14	
Ellen J.			1	11	
Manuel Fulmer	1825	28	34		
Sarah (Sally) Hayes	1825	25	24	45	55
Susan A. J.		2	13	22	27
James		1	11		
Manuel (who?)	1835	15			
Mary Ann			8	18	25
Rachel M.			6	15	
Lucinda			4	13	
J _____ (male)			2		
Sarah E.			1/12	10	20
Mannett J.M.				8	18
Sarah E. (who?)	1870				10
Samuel Fulmer	1827	21			
Julia Ann E. Fulmer	1827	23			
Martin Morris		23			
Munroe		2			
Mary Susan		5/12			

MORE ABOUT ADAM FULMER'S DESCENDANTS BEGINNING ON PAGE 129.

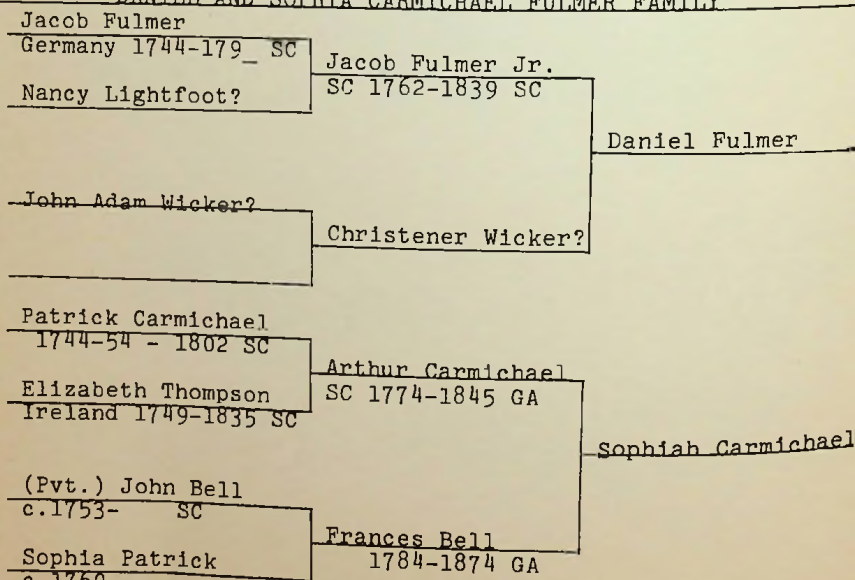
	born c.	SC	GA	C'ta 1840	C'ta 1850	C'ta 1860
		Lex 1820	Coweta 1830			
Jacob Walter Fulmer	1800	18-26	30-40	40-50	50	
Mary M. Counts Summers	1796	16-26	30-40	40-50	54	
male _____ Summers		0-10	15-20			
male _____ Summers		0-10	10-15			
male _____ Summers		0-10	10-15			
Catherine Fulmer	1824		5-10	15-20		
John William	1825		5-10	15-20		
George W.	1827		0-5	10-15		
(Walter F.)	1830		0-5	10-15	20	
(Susanna C. Riddlehoover					16	
Elizabeth	1833			5-10	15	
m. John Benton						
Mary A.	1835			5-10		
Martha Ann	1837			0-5	13	
ml. _____ Cromer						
m2. John Benton, widower of Elizabeth						
(Rev.) John William Fulmer b. SC Jan. 1825 d. 1903					25	
m. 11 Feb. 1844 Coweta Co., GA						
Rachel E. Cotton b. GA 1829 d. 1899 AL					21	
Anna Fulmer b. GA 1845					5	
John William Fulmer b. GA 1847					3	
m. 30 Jan. 1878 Luvinia Penton						
Louis H. Fulmer b. Mar. 1884						
m. Suzie Erfinger						
George W. Fulmer - Sylacauga, AL						
m2 or 3. _____						
Neal Fulmer						
m. _____						
John Lewis Fulmer - Anniston, AL						
George Fulmer						
m. _____						
George Owen Fulmer						1
Levi T. Fulmer b. GA 1849						
Jacob Fulmer						
Barto Fulmer						
Jefferson Davis Fulmer b. GA 1862						
(Rev.) Edward D. Fulmer b. GA 2 Oct. 1863 d. 21 July 1930 GA						
m. 15 July 1883 Carrie Emma Matthews b. July 1866 AL						
1 child dy - Coosa Co., AL						
Carey C. Fulmer b. 1868 - Goodwater, AL						
Elizabeth Fulmer m. _____ - Newman, TX						
Mary Fulmer m. William Pinson						
Pinkie L. Fulmer b. 1866 GA (female)						
Nathan C. Fulmer b. AL Apr. 1871						
m. Mattie E. _____ b. Nov. 1872						
Vera Fulmer b. Jan. 1893						
Etta Fulmer b. Oct. 1898						

Coweta Co., GA  
1850

George W. Fulmer b. SC 1827 - to GA - to AR m. 2 July 1848 Coweta Co., GA	23
Amy K. Waldrop of GA b. 1833 (Ann C. on census)	17
Buddy Fulmer b. c.1849	1
Frank Fulmer	
Lank Fulmer	
Henry Fulmer	
Ellen Fulmer	
Martha Fulmer	

Walter F. Fulmer b. 1830 SC, Lex. near Hope d. GA  
m.  
Susanna Redhooover, his first cousin  
Walter W. Fulmer  
m. Alice Ann Epting, dau of Adam Epting  
William A. Fulmer  
B. A. Fulmer m. Annie Picket  
O. F. Fulmer m. Bertha Hartman, Savannah, GA  
W. E. Fulmer (M.D.)  
Mary A. Fulmer m. H. B. Wells  
Lela A. Fulmer m. R. W. Hutchins  
Mary Fulmer d. age 18 nm  
Elizabeth Fulmer m. John Swindle

DANIEL AND SOPHIA CARMICHAEL FULMER FAMILY



DANIEL FULMER (SC c.1805-c.1838 GA), son of Jacob Fulmer Jr., was born in Lexington Co., SC. He m. c.1824 Sophia Carmichael b. c. 1807, dau. of Arthur Carmichael (SC 14 May 1774-2 Apr. 1845 GA) and Frances Bell and granddaughter of Patrick Carmichael (Ireland c.1744-54 - 1802 SC) and Elizabeth Thompson (N. Ireland 1749-21 Sept. 1835 SC) and John and Sophia Bell. From Lexington, Daniel and Sophia went to Abbeville District prior to 1830 and on to Coweta Co., GA where Daniel died and Sophia was listed as head of household in 1840. Sophia m2. 27 Sept. 1843 in Coweta Co., GA Gabriel Spruel. They were in St. Clair Co., AL in 1850.

	born circa	1830 SC	1840 GA	1850 AL
Daniel Fulmer	1805	m.20-30		
Sophia (Carmichael)	1807	f.30-40	30-40	43
*James Patrick Fulmer	1825	m. 5-10	15-20	
*William Robert Fulmer	1827	m. 5-10	15-20	
*Green L. Fulmer	1829	m. 0-5	10-15	
Chapel Fulmer	1830	m. 0-5	5-10	13
Martha E. Fulmer	1835		m. 5-10	15
Mary Ann Fulmer	1835			15
Sophia m.2. Gabriel Spruel				50
Marida B. Spruel (½)				23
Newton Spruel (½)				17
Sarah Spruel				5
Aaron C. Spruel				3
Green L. Fulmer w/Mary Alexander (55)				21
Martha E. Fulmer w/Sarah A. Roberson (30)				15

\* \* \*

James Patrick Fulmer b. SC c.1823 d. 1878-  
m. 13 Feb. 1845 Talladega Co., AL  
Rachel Grey b. GA c.1829  
William Chappell Fulmer b. AL 28 April 1845  
Robert L. Fulmer b. AL c.1849  
Joseph C. Fulmer b. AL c.1853 - to Ark.  
John Adam Fulmer b. AL c.1857  
James Fulmer  
Carroll (Sis) Fulmer

William Robert Fulmer b. SC c.1825  
m. 13 April 1842 Talladega Co., AL  
Mary Ann Spruell  
J. M. Fulmer b. AL c.1846  
m2. Eliza  
Daniel Fulmer b. AL c.1854  
Sary Fulmer b. AL c.1857 m1. George Thomas m2. Bradford  
Frances Fulmer b. c.1861 m. 19 Nov. 1882 B. W. Campbell



Green L. Fulmer b. c.1829

m. \_\_\_\_\_  
John Wesley Fulmer b. Jan. 1853 AL

\* \* \*

JAMES PATRICK FULMER <sup>42</sup>

William Chappell Fulmer b. AL 28 April 1845

m. \_\_\_\_\_  
Martha F. Pybus b. Oct. 1876

John Fulmer m. Lula White

Elzie Fulmer dy

Bobby Fulmer dy

Ida Fulmer m. 12 Sept. 1908 George Patterson

Necie Fulmer m. John Lee

George Fulmer dy

Oscar L. Fulmer b. Apr. 1882 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hash

Joseph Henry Fulmer b. Oct. 1884 m. 20 July 1907 Dovie J. Richey

Millard Filmore Fulmer-5 chil: Ealon Eugene, Billy, Janie,

Mickey Harold Fulmer b. 26 Feb. 1930

m. 19 July 1947 Sarah Kenney b. 21 Oct. 1928 AL

Janice Fulmer b. 25 June 1949

Melanie Fulmer b. 14 Dec. 1952

Yolande Fulmer b. 31 July 1958

Lamon (Chil: Karen, Kelley, Kristy, Mickey)

Leonard Aubrey Fulmer m. Rachel Moore

Donny Lynn Fulmer (Chil: Scott and Ashley)

Charles Elliott Fulmer

Charles Wayne Fulmer

Terry Fulmer

Hubert Houston Fulmer - St. Pete, FL

Robbie Fulmer

J. D. Fulmer - Dau. Debra Fulmer, sons:

Joseph Henry Fulmer

Christopher Stephen Fulmer

Adell Fulmer m. Roy Nash - Columbia, GA

Ethyl Fulmer m. C. S. Vaughn - St. Petersburg, FL

Amanda D. (Mant) Fulmer b. Dec. 1874 m. Ed Coshatt

Emory Washington Fulmer b. Nov. 1889 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Davis

Marthy S. Fulmer b. April 1887

Nanny Fulmer dy

William m2. Mattie Cates

Arter Harris Fulmer b. June 1899

William Curtis Fulmer

Norman Newton Fulmer m1.

\_\_\_\_\_ Fulmer m. John Cobb

\_\_\_\_\_ Fulmer m. Opel Brazier

Dorothy Fulmer

Norman Newton m2. Velma Ann Doss (Mrs. Coshatt)

Patricia Fulmer

Hammond Chappell Fulmer d. May 1965 m. Fannie Ethel \_\_\_\_\_

Billy Jack Fulmer

Michael Guy Fulmer

Harold Fulmer

Orb Fulmer

Horace Fulmer

Maylene Fulmer m. \_\_\_\_\_ Walton - Goldsboro, NC

Elizabeth Fulmer m. \_\_\_\_\_ Sample - Birmingham, AL

Refa Fulmer m. \_\_\_\_\_ Morgan - Alexandria, LA

Dora Jean Fulmer - Birmingham, AL

Adrian Earl Fulmer

Wilburn Wilson Fulmer

Ella Mae Fulmer m. Kermit Hester

Bessy Fulmer m. 15 Jan. 1923 Henry (Hy) Eagan - Shafter, CA

Lessie Fulmer m. Ora Snelling - Homewood, AL

Robert L. Fulmer b. AL Jan. 1849

m. Martha \_\_\_\_\_ b. AL 1854

Susanna Fulmer b. AL 1872 m. 23 Jan. 1890 S. A. Rich

Sidney Fulmer b. AL 1874

Richard Fulmer b. AL 1875

Martha Fulmer b. AL 1877

James R. Fulmer b. AL Apr. 1880 m. Kattie \_\_\_\_\_ b. Feb. 1882

Edmond C. Fulmer b. Apr. 1900

Play Fulmer b. May 1882 AL m. William R. Shepherd b. Oct. 1878

Pervons Shepherd b. Feb. 1900

Elias G. Fulmer b. Mar. 1884

John Adam Fulmer b. c.1857

m. Nancy Ellen Brown b. c.1855 who m2. \_\_\_\_\_ Nelson

George Washington Fulmer b. c.1877 m. Lucinda Savannah Lee

Annie Fulmer m. William R. Bradford - Panama City, FL

G. Clem Fulmer m. 28 May 1924 Era Dell Roper

Frederick Patrick Fulmer

Robert E. Lee Fulmer

G. Melvin Fulmer

Shirley Fulmer

Ellis Adam Fulmer

Kenneth Perkins Fulmer - Helena, AL

William Patrick Fulmer b. c.1880

Clyde Harold Fulmer

Robert Foster Fulmer b. after 1880

m. 18 July 1901 Josephine Coshatt

Mathew Fulmer d. 1907

Mary Gadsy Fulmer

Elizabeth Fulmer

Robert m2. Myrtie Vaughn

Claud Fields Fulmer m. Mary Viola Bailey

Claud Arnold Fulmer

Joseph C. Fulmer b. c.1853 AL - to AR after 1880

m. Julia A. \_\_\_\_\_ b. c.1849 AL

Children of Joseph and Julia: 73

Mary Ella Fulmer b. AL c.1872 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Roper  
Junior Roper  
Martha Fulmer b. AL c.1875 m. Dave Spicer  
18 children  
Andrew J. Fulmer b. AL c.1878  
\*William Robert Fulmer b. c.1879 m. Savannah \_\_\_\_\_  
John Fulmer m. Minnie \_\_\_\_\_  
Mark Fulmer m. Fern \_\_\_\_\_  
Joe Fulmer  
Faye Fulmer  
Julia Fulmer m. \_\_\_\_\_ Knight  
Matt Fulmer m. \_\_\_\_\_ Clark

\* \* \*

Children of William and Savannah:

\*Hurley Sylvester Fulmer  
John Grist Fulmer  
John Glendale Fulmer  
Bobbie Lou Fulmer m. \_\_\_\_\_ O'Bar  
Robert Cain Fulmer  
Earl Ray Fulmer  
Arvie Dwain Fulmer  
Freddy Fulmer  
Lois Fulmer m. \_\_\_\_\_ Miles  
John Leland Miles  
Henry Oneal Miles  
Lowell H. Miles  
Brenson Miles  
Nina Miles  
Lamar Fulmer  
Randy Fulmer  
Anna Lou Garrison

\* \* \*

Children of Hurley Sylvester Fulmer:

Junior Lee Fulmer  
Bruce Fulmer  
Colleen Elizabeth Fulmer  
Patricia Ann Fulmer  
Lodonal Fulmer  
Evan Don Fulmer  
Michael Dean Fulmer  
Harvey Deward Fulmer  
Jimmy Roland Fulmer  
Timothy Julian Fulmer  
Sandra Jo Fulmer m. \_\_\_\_\_ Sing  
Debora Sue Fulmer m. \_\_\_\_\_ Kemp  
Rosemary Fulmer  
Hurley Leonard Fulmer  
Melvin Don Fulmer  
Radies Rodney Fulmer

Gloria Louise Fulmer  
Jennie Lynn Fulmer  
William Clarence Fulmer  
Leonard Don Fulmer  
William Clarence Fulmer Jr.  
Sandra Lee Fulmer  
Mary Joyce Fulmer m. \_\_\_\_\_ Mink  
David Eugene Mink  
Loretta Mink m. \_\_\_\_\_ McCain  
William Alton Mink  
Forest Dean Mink  
Lester Leon Fulmer  
Rebecca Lynn Fulmer  
Charlotte Anne Fulmer 72

\* \* \*

WILLIAM ROBERT FULMER 42

J. M. Fulmer b. c.1846 AL  
m. c.1866  
Marthy J. \_\_\_\_\_ b. GA c.1846  
W. E. Fulmer (son) b. AL c.1867  
D. M. Fulmer (son) b. c.1868  
M. A. Fulmer (dau) b. c.1870  
S. F. Fulmer (dau) b. c.1872  
R. S. Fulmer (dau) b. c.1875  
L. P. Fulmer (son) b. c.1878

Dan Fulmer b. AL Sept. 1853  
m.

Rebecca A. \_\_\_\_\_ b. NC June 1853  
Emeradith L. Fulmer b. Jan. 1873 AL  
m. Viola Young b. Oct. 1881 AL  
Euell E. Fulmer b. July 1899 AL  
Odis M. Fulmer  
Beulah Fulmer  
Gladys Fulmer  
Mozelle Fulmer  
Andrew Chappell Fulmer b. 9 June 1875 d. 1838  
m. 4 Sept. 1907 Martha Frances Dean b. 2 July 1889  
Era Ealdon Fulmer b. 22 June 1908  
m. 21 Dec. 1950 William S. Gibson  
Milton Elmer Fulmer b. 11 Nov. 1909  
m. 1 Oct. 1933 Lottie Mae Hamby  
Virgil John Fulmer b. 18 May 1912  
m. 7 Jan. 1945 Christine Merrell  
Gladys Louise Fulmer b. 16 Mar. 1916  
m. 19 Dec. 1936 Thomas Corbert Kilgo  
Hendon Odis Fulmer b. 11 Apr. 1918  
m. 14 Jan. 1939 Nodie Phillips. Son:  
Larry W. Fulmer  
E. A. Fulmer b. AL c.1877



R. F. Fulmer b. AL 1879  
 Buford E. Fulmer b. AL Sept. 1887 m. Annie Alred. Children:  
 Helen Fulmer  
 Jewel Fulmer  
 Obie Dyar Fulmer b. Feb. 1892 m. Mary Rouse. Children:  
 Lowel Fulmer  
 Colleen Fulmer  
 Ellis Fulmer  
 Bessie Armor Fulmer b. May 1877 m. Oxford Gunter Miller  
 Ollie Lee Fulmer b. May 1889 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Sutton  
 3 children - dy

\* \* \*

GREEN L. FULMER 42

John Wesley Fulmer b. Jan. 1853 AL  
 m. c.1873  
 Martha Lawley b. AL Sept. 1851  
 Mary Abigail Fulmer b. c.1874  
 m. 23 Dec. 1890 Jack B. Spruiell  
 Mertv Spruiell  
 Jack Spruiell  
 John Greene Fulmer b. AL 30 Jan. 1876  
 m. 5 July 1894 Annie Elizabeth Luker b. Mar. 1879  
 Lillian Fulmer b. 3 Feb. 1896 m. Ollie Mason Davis  
 Ralph Davis  
 Hubert Davis  
 Carl Davis  
 Margaret Davis  
 Martha Davis  
 Maud Fulmer b. Oct. 1898 m. Frank Watson  
 Harold Fulmer b. 1903 d. 1960 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Lynn  
 Cecil H. (Sonny) Fulmer  
 Gilbert Fulmer m. Avery Wesley  
 Odell Fulmer m. \_\_\_\_\_ Neil  
 Jack Fulmer m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hulsey  
 Ernest Fulmer d. @ age 16  
 Simpson Fulmer b. Sept. 1881 m. Emma (Zudie) Elliott  
 Mary Alice Fulmer m. Robbie Robb  
 Inez Fulmer m. Jess Turner  
 Lillie D. Fulmer b. Dec. 1882 m. Isaac C. Justice  
 Miriam Justice b. June 1916 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Parrot  
 Evelyn Justice m. Buck Lewis  
 Gertrude Justice m. \_\_\_\_\_ Denny  
 George Washington Fulmer b. Mar. 1887 d. Nov. 1966 m. Gertrude  
 Nolan L. Fulmer b. c.1914 d. June 1946  
 Dorothy Fulmer m. Harry Walker  
 A. Fulmer b. Apr. 1894

FAMILY CONTINUANCE IN DUTCH FORK

Research reveals some of Eberhardt Ludwig Fulmer's descendants have remained in the Dutch Fork area down through the years since Eberhardt settled there in 1752, while some have moved on to GA, AL, LA, AR and further west.

TIME LINE  
 OUR LINEAL SC FULMERS  
 AND SOME OF THEIR RELATIVES

1752 - Family settlement in Crim's Creek area  
 1759-61 - John Fulmer fought in Cherokee War  
 1762 - Jacob Fulmer Jr. born in Crim's Creek area  
 1769-70 - Regulator activities: John and Jacob Fulmore  
 1774 - Bounty grants: John Fulmore 100 acres, Jacob Fulmore 100-A  
 1776 - John Follmer lost horse on Fla. Expedition  
 1777 - John and Anna Mary Follmer sold 50 acres in the Fork to William Ballentine  
 1778 - Jacob Fulmore served on Saxe Gotha petit jury  
 1779-83 - Jacob Fulmer Jr. served in Revolutionary War  
 1781-88 - Revolutionary War records: John, John Jr., Lt. and Capt. Jacob Fulmer  
 c.1780 - Jacob Fulmer Jr. married (Christiner Wicker?)  
 1785 - Jacob Fulmer served on the Newberry Co. petit jury  
 1787 Land deeds to Jacob Fulmer on Camping Creek  
 1789 - 175 acres to Jacob Fulmer on Camping Creek next to Henry Snellgrove  
 1790 - First U.S. Census: Jacob Sr., Jacob Jr., William, John Sr., John Jr., William and William (last William could possibly be a duplicate entry)  
 1792 - Jacob Fulmer was Lexington Co. Road Commissioner  
 1794 - St. Johns Lutheran Church petitioners: John Follmer Sr. and William Vollmer  
 - St. Peters Lutheran Church petitioners: Eberhart Follmer and Jacob Folmer  
 1800 - U.S. Census, Spring Hill along Broad, Big Saluda, Lexington Co., John Snellgrove close to our Jacob Jr.  
 1809-1827 - John Fulmer acquired over 1300 acres of land  
 1810-1834 Jacob Jr.: Hollow Creek, Cloud Creek area near present Leesville, across Saluda from Camping Creek  
 1813 - Jacob Jr. m. Elizabeth Able  
 1814-34 Jacob Jr. next to John Sheally  
 1815 - Jacob Fulmore listed as holding one of the accounts owed George Long's plantation store located just across Edge-Field Dist. line on branch of Cloud Creek adjacent to Hollow Creek area  
 1820 - John Nicholas Fulmer: First of family known to come to AL  
 1834 - Jacob Jr. application for pension  
 1839 - Jacob Jr. d. Lexington Co.  
 1840 - Elizabeth, widow of Jacob Jr. lived with son Jacob; dau. Mary Riddlehoover next door

## EARLY WAR RECORDS 68

No.-Indent	Name	Date	Date of Service	Rank	Company Regiment 68
	John Folmer		1759-1761	Pvt.	Cherokee War Geo. Gabriel Powell
	John Fulmore		1769-1770		Regulator
	Jacob Fulmore		1769-1770		Regulator
	John Follmer	4 Jan. 1779	Summer 1776		Lost horse Fla. Exped.
102-1791x	John Fulmore	Rec'd 1785	1778-1779	Foot-man	John A. Summer Col. Roebuck
#11 &/or	John John	Charleston Fulmore	1779 1779	Pvt.	Capt. J.C. Smith Capt. J.C. Smith
90-1174x	Henry Coon	15 Dec. 1783	30 Da. 1781-82	Pvt. Foot	Capt. Jacob Fullmor Col. Waters
90-1187x For order*	John Jr. Folmer	15 Dec. 1783	130 Da. 1781-82	Supt. Foot	Capt. Jacob Fulmer Col. Waters
90-1188x	Jacob Folmar	15 Dec. 1783	306 Da. 1781-82	Capt. Foot	Col. Waters Cert'd: Col Lindsay
*90-1191x	?				
90-1172x	Barth Gartman	15 Dec. 1783	200 Da. 1781-82	Lt. Foot	Capt. Jacob Folmer Col. Waters
110-2514x	Jacob Fulmore	26 Apr. 1786	Since 1780	Lt.	Col. Waters Per Anderson's Ret.
	Jacob Folmer	17 Apr. 1788			22 Acres surveyed by Geo. Trayer
	Jacob Folmer	15 Aug. 1788			Int. Pur. of land
	Jacob Folmer	2 Nov. 1789			Int.
	Jacob Folmer	2 Nov. 1789	Bal. In Full		By Discount in purchase of land
110-2515x	Jacob Jr. Fulmore	26 Apr. 1786	Since 1780	Mili. duty	Col. Waters Per Anderson's Ret. Signed by #2667x John Adam Somer
110-2516x	John Fulmore/ John Jr. Follmar	26 Apr. 1786	Before and after 1780	Mili. duty	Col. Waters Per order filled #2667X.
	John Follmer	24 Nov. 1787			Signed by: John Adam Somer

## OTHER SC FULMERS

Eberhardt Ludwig Fulmer was not the only Fulmer to settle in South Carolina. There were at least two other Fulmer families in SC before 1760: (1) John Fulmer b. before 1738 and (2) Martin Fulmer b. c.1732

## (1) JOHN FULMORE FAMILY OUTLINE 35

Fulmer b. and d. Germany?

Jacob Folmar - 250 acres (1759) Waterlee River, Cravens Co., NC/SC boundry?

John Fulmore b. before 1738 d. New Bern, NC c.1772 m. before 1765

Elizabeth Richardson b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. June 1775 New Bern, NC

John Fulmore b. c.1762 d. Nova Scotia m. Mary Morrison

Andrew Fulmore b. 1784 NS d. 1872

Thomas Fulmore

John Fulmor

Philip Fulmor

James Fulmor

William Henry Fulmor

Nicholas Fulmor

Robert Fulmor

Rebecca Fulmor

Barbara Fulmor

Andrew Fulmore b. (PA?) 2 Mar. 1765, raised by Heziah Richardson m. 1791 Agnes Cade b. 1775 d. 1842

\*John C. Fulmore b. 28 Aug. 1793 NC

Elizabeth Fulmore b. 1795 m. John Brown

Mary (Polly) Fulmore b. 1797 ml. \_\_\_\_\_ Pope m2. Daniel \_\_\_\_\_

Sarah Fulmore b. 1799 NC

\*Joseph Richardson Fulmore b. NC 1801 d. 1867 FL

James Fulmore b. 22 Mar. 1803

Robert Fulmore b. 21 Nov. 1804 NC

Francis S. (Frank) Fulmore b. 20 May 1806 NC

\*Zachariah (Rowland) Fulmore b. NC 23 Jan. 1808

Jeremiah Fulmore b. 23 Jan. 1808 NC dy

Ann M. Fulmore b. 27 Sept. 1809 d. 1863 m. 1830 Peter Harllee

Andrew Cade Fulmore b. NC 14 Oct. 1811

Molsey Jane Fulmore b. NC 1812 d. 1816

Alexander H. Fulmore b. 11 June 1815 NC d. 1890 AL

Clarissa Richardson Fulmore b. 1818 NC d. 1902 AL

Caroline Heizer Fulmore b. 1820 NC d. 1903 AL m. 10 Nov. 1836

Robert Adair McTyer

\*\*\*

John C. Fulmore b. 28 Aug. 1793 NC d. 1839 SC (Williamsburg)  
m. 23 Feb. 1815 Janett C. Graham, dau. of James Graham



Children of John and Janett (from 1820-1850 Williamsburg, SC census records):

James Fulmore b. 1816  
dau. b. c.1818  
dau. b. c.1820  
William Fulmore b. 1822 nm  
dau. b. c.1824  
John Quincy Fulmore b. 1825 d. 1850 nm  
Joseph Hiser Fulmore b. 1827 m. Mrs. Jane Sexton  
no living descendants  
Ann Fulmore b. 1831  
Hugh Fulmore b. 1837  
Mary Fulmore b. 1839

Joseph Richardson Fulmore b. NC 20 May 1801 d. 14 Aug. 1867 FL  
m. 1844 SC Caroline Sophia Burgess  
Mary Fulmore b. SC 1845 d. 1926 Eufaula, AL  
m.1. Frank Brody b. 1835 KY d. 1868 Lake Pontchartrain, LA  
m.2. Robert Cherry b. 1835 GA d. 1891 Eufaula, AL  
Marie Burgess b. Eufaula, AL

Zachariah Fulmore b. NC 23 Jan. 1808 d. 1894  
m. 1845 SC Sarah Marion Bethea  
Zachary Taylor Fulmore b. 11 Nov. 1846 NC d. 22 June 1923 TX  
m. 4 Apr. 1877 Luella Robertson  
John Bethea Fulmore b. 25 Feb. 1849 NC d. 18 Aug. 1882  
m. 24 March 1881 Effie Lou McCallum  
Ella Florence Fulmore b. 30 Mar. 1851 d. 12 Feb. 1872

Alexander H. Fulmore b. 11 June 1815 NC d. 1890 AL  
m. 1842 SC Hanna Bethea b. 1825 d. 1884 AL  
Charlotte Elizabeth Fulmore m. Thomas Calvin Hawkins  
Alexander Thomas Hawkins b. 1872 d. 1899 AL  
Andrew Cade Fulmore b. 1844 d. 1893 AL  
David Fulmore b. 1851 d. 1871 AL  
Alexander Quincy Fulmore b. 1853 d. 1873  
John Fulmore b. 1856 dy 1866  
Joseph Richardson Fulmore b. 1863 dy 1867  
Virginia Fulmore b. 1846 d. 1881  
C. E. \_\_\_\_\_ b. 1872

(2) MARTIN FULMER FAMILY OUTLINE 8,35,42

Martin Fulmer (one place Marton Fulmart) b. (Germany?) c.1732 d. c.  
1758 Goose Creek, near Charleston, SC, m. c.1753 Anna Maria \_\_\_\_\_  
Martin Fulmer (dy?)  
John Fulmer d. before Jan. 28, 1786 (10 slaves) m. c.1772  
Mary \_\_\_\_\_ who m2. 21 Nov. 1786 James Strother  
son b. c.1773  
Peter Fulmer b. c.1778  
\*John Fulmer b. c.1780

John Fulmer b. c.1780 Goose Creek, SC  
m. 9 Mar. 1805 Charleston, SC  
Ann Arms or Caroline Ann Arms b. c.1787 or m2. Caroline \_\_\_\_\_  
\*Peter Fulmer b. 1807  
Mary Elizabeth Fulmer b. 1811  
Rebekah Fulmer b. 1812  
dau. b. c.1814  
dau. b. c.1817  
John Fulmer b. c.1820  
Margaret Fulmer b. c.1822  
dau. b. c.1825  
son b. c.1827  
Ann Fulmer b. c.1830  
Juliet Fulmer b. c.1833  
Thomas Fulmer b. c.1835

Peter Fulmer b. 1807 Charleston, 1830 in Newberry Co., SC., 1850  
in Lauderdale Co., AL, m.1. \_\_\_\_\_, m.2. Mary \_\_\_\_\_ b. SC c.1814  
\*John Fulmer b. SC c.1830  
Elizabeth Fulmer b. SC c.1832 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Pool  
Caroline Fulmer b. SC c.1834  
Sarah Fulmer b. SC c. 1837  
Granville Fulmer b. SC c.1839  
Frances Fulmer b. SC c.1841  
Louisa (Eliza) Fulmer b. SC c.1844  
James Fulmer b. AL c.1847  
William (Calvin?) Fulmer b. AL c.1849  
Emiline Fulmer b. AL c.1852  
\*Thomas Fulmer b. AL c.1857

John Fulmer b. SC c.1830 m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_ b. AL c.1840  
William Jesse Fulmer b. Oct. 1857 AL m. Dora A. Elizabeth Hipp  
George W. Fulmer b. Dec. 1858 AL m. Alice N. \_\_\_\_\_  
John A. Fulmer b. Dec. 1860 AL m. Martha A. \_\_\_\_\_  
Mary m.2. Thomas Beaver b. c.1819 who m.1. \_\_\_\_\_  
Mary Beaver b. 1868 AL  
Baby Beaver b. 1870 AL  
Andrew Beaver b. c.1851 AL  
Francis Beaver b. c.1855 AL  
Jane Beaver b.c.1859 AL

Thomas W. Fullmer b. Apr 1857 AL  
m. Susan \_\_\_\_\_ b. Feb. 1861  
Nellie Fullmer b. Feb. 1881  
Arnold Fullmer b. Oct. 1883  
Robert Fullmer b. Jan. 1885

\* \* \*

Children of William Jessie Fulmer and Dora A. Elizabeth Hipp <sup>74</sup>  
19 children - 5 sets of twins, most d. at birth, 2 lived:  
Sara Elizabeth Fulmer b. 3 Sept. 1878 Florence, AL d. 16 Aug.  
1963 Granfield, OK, m.1. \_\_\_\_\_ Balentine. One child:

Maggie O. Balentine b. Feb. 1899 AL  
 m.2. C. P. Jackson, to OK 1910. Children:  
 Raymond Jackson - Granfield, OK  
 Donald Jackson - Lawton, OK  
 Clyde Jackson - Ardmore, OK  
 Lady Jackson - Loveland, OK  
 Marvin Edwin Fulmer b. 20 Aug. 1891 Lauderdale Co., AL  
 m.1. Mamie \_\_\_\_\_ d. w/TB  
 Edwin Fulmer d. w/TB  
 Marvin m.2. Dora Mae Fulmer b. 22 Apr. 1921 m.1. Theodore Wilson  
 Boyd, m.2. Donald Fast  
 Blanche Juanita Fulmer b. 11 Sept. 1922 m.1. Clyde Duward Zills  
 m.2. Lloyd S. Clarke  
 Rubye Elizabeth Fulmer b. 9 July 1924 m. Herbert Owens Gibbons  
 Ruth Elouise Fulmer b. 1 May 1926 m.1. Pete Adolf Martens  
 m.2. Harry Lozenski  
 James Edwin Fulmer b. 8 June 1928 m. Bobbi Fern Smith  
 Timmy James Fulmer d. 1969, age 17  
 Ty Kevin Fulmer  
 Lisa Kay Fulmer  
 Howard Harris Fulmer b. 12 May 1930 m. Betty Ridge  
 Vicki Lynn Fulmer  
 Mary Alice Fulmer b. 2 Oct. 1931 m.1. William B. Hensley  
 m.2. Tom Kerbes

Children of George W. Fulmer and Alice N. \_\_\_\_\_ 42

Lola M. Fulmer b. Feb. 1882 AL  
 Frances O. Fulmer b. Dec. 1883  
 Essa M. Fulmer b. Mar. 1886  
 Noah S. Fulmer b. June 1888  
 Edgar Fulmer b. Jan. 1891 (sheriff of Florence)  
 Edna Fulmer b. Jan. 1891  
 Annie L. Fulmer b. May 1893  
 Homer George Fulmer b. Dec. 1896  
 Alton Douglas Fulmer m. Frances Lenora Moore  
 Floyd W. Fulmer b. Dec. 1896 m. 26 Jan. 1919  
 Thomas Norman Fulmer  
 William Everett Fulmer  
 Eulalie Fulmer m. \_\_\_\_\_ Daugherty - Alexandria, VA  
 Barbara Jean Fulmer m. \_\_\_\_\_ Perkins  
 Lillie Mae Fulmer b. Sept. 1898  
 Sidney Bevis (½)  
 Mrs. Mollie McKelvey (½)

Children of John A. Fulmer and Martha A. \_\_\_\_\_

Chester P. Fulmer b. Oct. 1889  
 Quin D. Fulmer b. Sept. 1893  
 James H. Fulmer m. Doris Smith  
 John Claude Fulmer b. Sept. 1895  
 John Carroll Fulmer b. 9 Dec. 1919  
 Granville Fulmer b. Nov. 1898  
 Toy Fulmer  
 Martha Fulmer

FAMILY MOVEMENT TO GA AND AL

1820 - John Nicholas Folmar in Montgomery Co., AL  
 1840 - Jacob Walter Fulmer in Coweta Co., GA  
 - Daniel Fulmer's widow, Sophia, in Coweta Co., GA  
 1842 - Daniel Fulmer's son William R. married in Talladega Co., AL  
 1850 - Adam Fulmer in Talladega Co., AL  
 1851 - Ephraim Fulmer in Talladega Co., AL  
 1853 - Jacob Fulmer Jr.'s widow, Elizabeth, in Talladega Co., AL

ADAM FULMER FAMILY OUTLINE 8,42

Adam Fulmer b. S.C. c.1787  
 m. SC c. 1808  
 Nancy \_\_\_\_\_ b. SC c.1790

Levi Fulmer b. c.1810  
 female \_\_\_\_\_ b. c.1813  
 Jacob Fulmer b. c.1815  
 William Fulmer b. c.1817  
 Asa Fulmer b. c.1819  
 Nancy Fulmer b. 1820  
 Ephraim Greene Fulmer b. c.1822  
 Manuel Fulmer b. c.1825  
 Samuel Fulmer b. 1827  
 Julia Ann Elizabeth Fulmer b. 1827  
 Sarah A. Fulmer b. 1835

\* \* \*

LEVI FULMER (SC c.1810-1870+ Talladega Co., AL) eldest son of Adam and Nancy, was born in Lexington District and married in Edgefield District, S.C. c.1829 Dicy (Harper?), born c.1812. Levi and his family were in Edgefield in 1830, Abbeville in 1840 and 1850 and in Talladega Co., AL in 1860.

In Deed Book II, page 286 is recorded a deed to Levi Fulmer on 4th July 1860 for land in Talladega Co., AL, for the sum of \$20.05, being in full of the NW, NE quarter of Sec. 8, T-18, R-4 East, containing 40 8/100 acres at 50¢ per acre.

Also NE quarter of NE quarter, 40 acres, on 17 Jan. 1870  
 —Plat Book 1

Levi and Dicy probably had three sons:  
 ?Manuel Fulmer b. SC c.1835, in Talladega Co. in 1850  
 Ezra Ansel Fulmer b. SC c.1843  
 Daniel Pressley Fulmer b. SC c.1848



JACOB FULMER (SC c.1815-1860+ AL) married c. 1839 Lydia \_\_\_\_\_, born in SC c.1817. In 1850 they were in Lexington Co., SC and in 1860 they were in Talladega Co., AL. Children:

William Irvin Fulmer b. SC c.1841  
Amarda Fulmer b. SC c.1843  
Ann Fulmer b. SC c.1845  
Emaline (Ellen) Fulmer b. SC c.1846  
Pope Fulmer b. SC c. 1847  
Walter Manuel Fulmer b. SC c.1849  
f. (Ad?) Fulmer b. SC c. 1851  
Lizzie Fulmer b. c.1855  
Samuel A. Fulmer b. Nov. 1858 AL

WILLIAM FULMER (SC c.1817-c.1838 SC) married c.1832 Sarah Morris, born c. 1815, dau. of James and Elizabeth Morris. Children:  
Nancy Fulmer b. c.1833, with Elizabeth Morris in Lexington Co., SC in 1850  
Levi Greene Fulmer b. SC c.1835, in Talladega Co., AL in 1850  
Elizabeth Morris married second Asa Fulmer.

ASA FULMER (SC c.1819-1850+) married first in SC c.1839 Sarah Morris Fulmer, widow of William Fulmer. Children:  
William A. Fulmer b. SC c.1841 d. 1900-  
Joseph S. Fulmer b. c.1843  
Asa married second in Talladega Co., AL 20 Dec. 1849 Mary Kindrick.  
Nancy E. Fulmer b. AL 1850

NANCY FULMER (SC 25 Dec. 1820- 25 July 1899 AL) married Joseph Morris (SC 14 Feb. 1819-12 Aug. 1887 AL). Children:  
Frances Fulmer b. c.1840 SC  
Julia Ann Fulmer b. c.1842 SC  
James Fulmer b. c.1844 SC

EPHRAIM GREENE FULMER (SC 7 Mar. 1822-13 Apr. 1901 AL) married in SC Mary R. (Coleman?) b. SC 20 Mar. or Feb. 1827 or 28 d. 21 Dec. 1910.  
Manuel J. Fulmer b. SC c. 1845 - Conf. soldier, d. Chickamauga  
Frank Pickens Fulmer b. SC c.1848  
George Adam Fulmer b. SC c.1851  
Nancy E. (Nanny) Fulmer b. AL Mar. 1853 nm  
Mary C. (L. C.) Fulmer b. AL c.1855 nm  
Ellen Jane Fulmer b. c.1859

MANUEL FULMER (SC c.1826-1880- AL) married 1 Apr. in Talladega Co., AL Sarah Hayes b. SC c.1825 d. 1880+  
Susan Fulmer b. AL c.1848  
James Fulmer b. AL c.1849  
Mary A. Fulmer b. AL c.1852  
Rachel M. Fulmer b. AL c.1854  
Lucinda Fulmer b. AL c.1856  
son, J. \_\_\_\_\_ Fulmer b. AL c.1858  
Sarah E. Fulmer b. AL c.1860  
Emanuel Fulmer b. AL Aug. 1861 d. Dec. 1937

SAMUEL FULMER (25 Dec. 1826-\_\_\_\_\_) married 9 July 1850 in Talladega, AL Mary Matilda Chappell. They moved to Jackson Parish, LA and on to AR.

JULIA ANN ELIZABETH FULMER (25 Dec. 1826-14 Dec. 1892 LA), twin to Samuel above, married 14 July 1847 in Talladega, AL Martin Morris, b. c.1826 TN. They moved to Jackson Parish, LA.<sup>75</sup>

Munroe Morris b. c.1848 AL

Mary Susan Morris b. 9 June 1850 Talladega Co., AL d. 10 April 1889 Ruston, LA, m. 1868 William Henry Beatty. A dau.:  
Ollie Lee Beatty b. 12 Jan. 1875 m. William Caswell Summerlin b. 6 June 1866. A dau.:

Mettie Lavenia Summerlin b. 11 Dec. 1890

m. Clarence Bascom Stewart. A dau.:

Mettie Corine Stewart b. 8 Sept. 1914

m. Everett Lanehart Davidson b. 25 Sept. 1913 <sup>73</sup>

SARAH A. FULMER (SC 15 Apr. 1837-27 Dec. 1929 AL) never married.

\* \* \*

#### EZRA FULMER, SON OF LEVI AND DICY

Ezra Fulmer was granted, as a homestead settler, 80 acres, the East half of NW quarter, Sec. 8, T-18, R-4 East, by the U.S. Government on 20 May 1862 (recorded in Plat Book 1 on Dec. 23, 1868).

#### CONFEDERATE WAR RECORD <sup>3</sup> EZRA ANSEL FULMER

Ezra Fulmer, Private, enlisted Aug. 13, 1861, at Camp Barkley, Talladega, Ala. Wounded at Munfordsville, Ky. Record of Co. submitted by B. F. Sawyer, Original Capt.

Ezra A. Fulmer, 57 years old. Lived in Renfroee, Ala. Unable to make living because of Sciatic Neuralgia.

E. A. Fulmer, lived in Talladega, Ala. Over 70 years old. Born in S.C. — Before J. E. Camp, J.P. Application to be placed on pension roll of 2nd Class.

—Alabama Pension #18895  
Application for relief of Confederate soldiers  
Company K, 24th Alabama Infantry Regiment  
Jabez Curry Rifles  
(at the State Archives in Montgomery, AL)

ADAM, LEVI

Ezra Ansel Fulmer b. SC c.1843  
 m. 14 Dec. 1865 Talladega Co., AL  
 Ella M. Hale b. AL c. Apr. 1844 d. 1913 AL  
 Sarah Dicy (Dolly) Fulmer b. AL c.1868  
 Walter L. (Bud) Fulmer b. AL c.1870  
 William Presley (Will) Fulmer b. AL c.1871  
 Maudie Jane Fulmer b. AL 5 Mar. 1876  
 Ansel Marvin (Cobb) Fulmer b. AL June 1880  
 Estelle Zoe Fulmer b. AL June 1880  
 Louisa C. (Zenna) Fulmer b. AL Feb. 1883

Daniel Pressley Fulmer b. SC May 1848

m.

Susan (Hayes?) b. AL Mar. 1844  
 Susan D. Fulmer b. AL 1871 m. 16 May 1889 W. A. Williams  
 Mary J. Fulmer b. AL Mar. 1875 m. 5 Sept. 1897 Edward Hale  
 Katie J. Hale b. AL June 1898  
 Ola M. Hale b. AL Apr. 1900

ADAM, JACOB

Samuel A. Fulmer b. Nov. 1858 AL  
 m. 24 Dec. 1876 Elizabeth Frankie Hubbard b. Dec. 1854  
 William Hubbard Fulmer b. Sept. 1879 d. June 1954  
 m. Julia Watson b. Nov. 1877  
 Frank Fulmer  
 Walter W. Fulmer m. Maggie Masters  
 Louise Fulmer m. J. W. Smith  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Fulmer m. Otis Brant  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Fulmer m. J. G. Burgess  
 Ben F. Fulmer b. 26 July 1879 d. 29 June 1903  
 Sam F. Fulmer b. 15 Mar. 1882 d. 18 Apr. 1904  
 Zimoma Fulmer b. Dec. 1886  
 Beatrice E. Fulmer b. Dec. 1891

ADAM, WILLIAM

Levi Greene Fulmer b. SC c. 1835, in Talladega Co. in 1850, then to  
 Jackson Parish, LA. m. 30 Oct. 1856 Jane Chappell<sup>76</sup>  
 William H. Fulmer b. c.1857 d. c.1930 Hope, AR  
 m. M. T. (or F.)  
 Clementine Fulmer b. c.1861  
 Levi G. m2. \_\_\_\_\_ Runyan?<sup>76</sup>  
 m3. c.1872, probably in Columbia Co., AR Sarah Palestine Benton  
 Emma Eugene Fulmer b. McNeil, AR 14 June 1874/5  
 m. 25 Aug. 1900 S. A. Louis Hillman  
 Lummie (Lomie) Fulmer b. c.1879 AR  
 m1. Nat Fulmer (a cousin); m2. C. W. Roberts  
 Lola Fulmer d. 11 Dec. 1918 w/flu, m. Albert Andrews  
 George Fulmer

ADAM, ASA

William A. Fulmer b. SC c.1841 d. 1900-  
 m. 28 Aug. 1862 Sarah Henderson b. Feb. 1840  
 Emma Fulmer b. AL c.1863 m. 13 Mar. 1889 William H. Walker  
 John Fulmer b. AL c.1866

ADAM, EPHRAIM

Frank Pickens Fulmer b. SC c.1848  
 m1. Mary Jane \_\_\_\_\_ (Full blooded Cherokee Indian) GA  
 Porter Daniel Fulmer b. 1872  
 Pick m2. in GA \_\_\_\_\_  
 Pick m3. Jane Barber b. 1872  
 Robert Henry Fulmer  
 Duke Fulmer m. Margie \_\_\_\_\_. 13 children  
 Georgia Fulmer. 2 children: Swafford & Kerin  
 Mary Fulmer

George Adam Fulmer b. SC 8 Jan. 1851 d. Feb. 1941 Talladega Co., AL  
 m. 2 Nov. 1873 Lavinia Chilton Morgan b. AL c.1857  
 George Philander Fulmer b. 22 May 1876  
 Mittylyene Fulmer  
 Viola Magnolia Fulmer b. 25 Apr. 1880  
 Mamie M. Fulmer b. 18 Feb. 1884 m  
 Clarence (Caddie) Hunt Fulmer b. 13 Apr. 1886  
 Claude Chilton Fulmer b. 21 May 1888  
 George m2. 23 Oct. 1895 Ella Davis, no children  
 George m3. Mrs. Dee Pressley

Ellen Jane Fulmer b. AL c.1859  
 m. Marion (Med) Hayes  
 Fred Hayes  
 Lavinia Hayes  
 Lee Anna Hayes  
 Katie Mae Hayes  
 Robert Hayes

ADAM, MANUEL

Emanuel F. Fulmer b. AL aug. 1861 d. Dec. 1937  
 m. 30 Dec. 1891 Emma Dunlap (m2. Mrs. Reynolds?)  
 Mollie B. Fulmer b. Apr. 1893 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Ingram  
 Ethel F. Fulmer b. Dec. 1897  
 Newnan Fulmer

\* \* \*



ADAM, LEVI, EZRA 8,42

Sarah Dicy (Dolly) Fulmer b. AL c.1868 or 6 Oct. 1870  
m. 23 Sept. 1888

William Pope Hale b. Apr. 1865  
James Ezra Hale b. 18 Dec. 1888  
Gladys Hale b. 5 June 1906  
Ellie Hale  
Dave C. Hale  
Lura Magnolia Hale b. Feb. 1891  
Mary Sue Hale b. Oct. 1893  
Lavada Hale b. Apr. 1896

Walter L. (Bud) Fulmer b. AL 4 Jan. 1873 d. 13 Dec. 1941  
m.

Katie Jane Johnson b. AL 25 Mar. 1879 d. 2 Nov. 1963  
Eugene H. Fulmer  
Edith Fulmer  
Nicklaus Fulmer  
Inzer Doyle Fulmer  
Etha Fulmer  
Doris Fulmer  
Katie Jane Fulmer

William Presley (Will) Fulmer b. 19 June 1874 d. 8 Nov. 1944  
m. 24 Nov. 1895

Emma L. Young b. 1 Mar. 1877 d. 2 Mar. 1952  
Annie Bell Fulmer b. 23 Sept. 1898  
Clara Fulmer  
Robert Fulmer  
Sally Fulmer b. 15 Apr. 1907  
Julius Fulmer b. 6 May 1905  
Ezra W. Fulmer  
W. R. Fulmer

Maudie Jane Fulmer b. AL 5 Mar. 1879 d. 27 May 1913  
m.

Leslie Kilgroe Johnson b. 24 Mar. 1873 d. 2 Feb. 1948  
SEE JOHNSON FAMILY OUTLINE FOR CHILDREN.

Anzel Marvin (Cobb) Fulmer b. AL c.1880 d. Apr. 1953  
m.

Irene Parks  
William Ansel Fulmer  
Gover Fulmer  
Cyril Fulmer  
Lois Fulmer

Estelle Zoe Fulmer b. AL c.1880 (twin to Anzel)  
m.

Richard Lawrence Johnson  
SEE JOHNSON FAMILY OUTLINE FOR CHILDREN.

Louisa C. (Zenna) Fulmer b. AL Feb. 1883  
m.

Fred A. Leonard of Renfroe  
Elise Leonard  
Kyser Leonard b. 26 Feb. 1908  
Carl Leonard

ADAM, EPHRAIM, PICK

Porter Daniel Fulmer b. 1872 d. 17 Dec. 1942  
m. 1911 AL

Mary Elizabeth Eason b. 7 July 1889 d. 10 Apr. 1946  
Margery (Margie) Irene Fulmer b. 8 Sept. 1916  
James Franklin Fulmer b. 7 Aug. 1912 died in infancy  
Mary Janie Fulmer b. 16 Dec. 1913  
James Pickens Fulmer b. 14 Nov. 1918

Robert Henry Fulmer, Ky.  
m.

Bertha \_\_\_\_\_  
Clarence Fulmer  
Robert Fulmer  
Melvin Fulmer  
Felix Fulmer b. 10 Nov. 1918  
Mary Louise Fulmer  
Porter Daniel Fulmer

Duke Fulmer, Cinn., OH  
m.

Margie \_\_\_\_\_. 13 children

Georgia Fulmer, GA  
m.

Swafford \_\_\_\_\_  
Kerin

Mary Fulmer (No one knows where she went)

ADAM, EPHRAIM, GEORGE

George Philander Fulmer b. 22 May 1876 in Talladega Co., AL  
m.

Annie Lou Huston, dau. of Andrew W. and Margaret (West) Huston  
John W. Fulmer  
Andrew W. Fulmer  
Margaret Fulmer

FULMER, GEORGE PHILANDER, Traveling Salesman, Brignolia Street, was born May 22nd, 1876, in Talladega County, Alabama, the son of George A. and Lavina Chilton (Morgan) Fulmer; grandson of Major P. and Martha (Ragland) Morgan. He was educated in the common schools of Talladega County, Alabama. Mr. Fulmer is a Steward and Trustee of the Trinity Methodist Church; Mason. His hobby is fishing. Married:

Annie Lou Huston, the daughter of Andrew William and Margaret (West) Huston; grand-daughter of James T. and Sarah J. (Robinson) Huston. Mrs. Fulmer was born in Talladega, Talladega County, Alabama. She was educated in the Isbell Synodical College, Talladega, Alabama. Mrs. Fulmer is a member of the Methodist Church; Missionary Society; United Daughters of the Confederacy. They have three children, John W. Fulmer; Andrew W. Fulmer of St. Augustine, Florida; Mrs. E. L. Screws.

--Alabama Blue Book and  
Social Register - 1929

Mittylene Fulmer b. Apr. 1878  
m1. 2 May 1895 Cornelius Harris  
m2.

Alex Henderson  
Winston A. Henderson b. 18 Aug. 1907  
Gerald Henderson

Viola Magnolia Fulmer b. 25 Apr. 1880 d. 2 Feb. 1952  
m. 2 Dec. 1899

James Richard Davis b. 10 May 1869 d. 9 June 1928  
Lillian Davis  
George Davis  
Joe Pete Davis  
Robert Davis  
Claude Davis  
Annice Davis  
William (Bill) Davis

Mamie M. Fulmer b. 18 Feb. 1884 d. 13 Feb. 1928 nm

Clarence Hudson (Caddie) Fulmer b. 13 Apr. 1886 d. 15 May 1964  
m.

Betty Delp b. 25 Aug. 1890 d. 14 Apr. 1940  
Patty Fulmer b. 3 Mar. 1926 nm  
Ola Fulmer m1. Johnny Brewer, m2. \_\_\_\_\_

Claude Chilton Fulmer b. 21 May 1888 AL d. 31 May 1962  
m. 14 Feb. 1911 Talladega Co., AL

Josie Lee Bynum b. 23 Jan 1895 Blount Co., AL  
Chilton Lee Fulmer b. 9 Oct. 1912  
Lucille Sarah Fulmer b. 21 May 1914  
Beatrice Mae Fulmer b. 6 May 1916  
Thelma Mitylene Fulmer b. 5 Aug. 1918  
Marie Marion Fulmer b. 22 June 1922  
Paul Hunt George Fulmer b. 29 Oct. 1924  
William Hudson Fulmer b. 7 Nov. 1926  
George Sidney Fulmer b. 8 Jan. 1936

ADAM, EPHRAIM, ELLEN

Fred Hayes  
m.  
Mel Smith  
Claude Hayes  
Ellen Hayes  
Gertrude Hayes  
Ted Hayes

Lavinia (Vennie) Hayes

m.  
George Drummond  
Eunice Drummond  
Mary Drummond  
Hazel Drummond  
Buddy Drummond

Lee Anna Hayes

m.  
Henry Gunter  
Edna Gunter m. Cecil Walker  
Frank Gunter  
Rufus Gunter  
Inez Gunter  
Edward Gunter

Katie Mae Hayes

m1.  
Charles Glidewell  
Charles Glidewell  
Theo Glidewell

m2.  
John Fant  
no children

Robert Hayes

m.  
Lola Mellon  
Doris Hayes  
Norman Hayes  
W. M. Hayes  
Rita Hayes  
Jimmy Hayes  
Tommy Hayes  
Joe Hayes  
Ross Hayes  
Mellon Hayes

\* \* \*



ADAM, LEVI, EZRA, DOLLY

James Ezra Hale b. AL 18 Dec. 1889 d. 20 Apr. 1960  
m.

Catherine Hubbard b. 13 Oct. 1895 d. 27 Oct. 1957  
Mary Hale b. 24 Dec. 1919  
James William Hale  
Clyde Hale

Gladys Hale b. Ala. 5 June 1906  
m.

Luther Owen Pilkington b. 28 Apr. 1907  
Harold Lloyd Pilkington b. 22 Jan. 1927  
Johnnie Pilkington b. 5 Jan. 1933

Ellie Hale  
m.  
Noble Fowler

Dave C. Hale  
m.  
Gertrude Weldon

Lura Magnolia Hale b. 13 Apr. 1892 d. 19 Sept. 1966  
m.

Ben Marion Fowler b. 27 May 1891 d. 28 June 1968  
Pauline Fowler b. 31 Dec. 1913  
Edna Fowler b. 21 Apr. 1916  
Louise Fowler b. 27 Mar. 1918  
Mable Fowler b. 29 Oct. 1919  
Sarah Alice Fowler b. 21 Jan. 1922

Lavada Hale  
m.  
Ross Moody

Mary Sue Hale  
m.

Porter Dennis Beard  
Katherine Beard  
Doris Beard  
Margaret Beard

ADAM, LEVI, EZRA, BUD

Eugene H. Fulmer b. 3 May 1902 d. 19 Oct. 1961  
m.

Mable Smelley b. 5 Aug. 1908  
Lowell Fulmer  
Louise Fulmer  
Christine Fulmer  
Herbert Fulmer  
Clara Jean Fulmer  
Peggy Sue Fulmer  
Faye Fulmer

Edith Fulmer  
m.

Jack Hubbard  
Walter Joe Hubbard b. 25 June 1927  
Bobby Lee Hubbard

Nicklaus Fulmer  
m.  
Margie Williams

Enzer Doyle Fulmer b. 19 May 1909  
m. 10 May 1952  
Clara Folterman b. 19 Aug. 1916  
No children

Etha Fulmer  
m.  
George Paris  
No children

Doris Fulmer  
m.  
Virginia Smith  
Margaret Fulmer  
Melvie D. Fulmer

Katie Jane Fulmer b. 11 Nov. 1918  
m.

Ernest Lee Thornton b. 15 Nov. 1913 Gadsden  
Ernest Lee Thornton Jr. b. 21 Apr. 1940  
Jerry Wayne Thornton b. 30 Jan. 1943  
James Earl Thornton b. 5 July 1944

ADAM, LEVI, EZRA, WILL

Annie Bell Fulmer b. 23 Sept. 1898  
m.

William A. Parks b. 12 Dec. 1888 d. 19 Oct. 1961  
Robert A. Parks b. 13 Oct. 1926  
Norman Parks  
Archie Sims Parks  
Annie m2. Onis E. Nixon b. 1894

Clara Dell Fulmer b. 15 Oct. 1900  
m.

Melvin Wyatt b. 19 June 1904  
Leon Cecil Donahoo b. 28 Dec. 1922  
William Hubert Wyatt b. 29 Dec. 1929  
Marcus Ray Wyatt b. 25 Oct. 1931  
Bobby Gene Wyatt b. 13 May 1933  
John L. Wyatt b. 4 Dec. 1936  
Sylvia Ann Wyatt  
Shirley Faye Wyatt b. 31 Jan. 1943

Robert Fulmer  
m.

Sally Fulmer b. 15 Apr. 1907  
m.

William L. McBurnett  
Jerry Lee McBurnett b. 28 July 1943  
Frances McBurnett b. 1942  
Helen McBurnett b. 1944

Julius C. Fulmer b. 6 May 1905  
m.

Bell Milam b. 4 Feb. 1905  
Joyce Fulmer  
Betty Sue Fulmer  
Roy Fulmer  
Jimmy Fulmer  
Wayne Fulmer b. 22 Feb. 1941

Ezra W. Fulmer  
m1. Nola Johnson  
Charles Fulmer  
Brenda Ann Fulmer

W. R. Fulmer  
m.  
Katherine Pilkington  
Geraldine Fulmer  
Gurdine Fulmer

ADAM, LEVI, EZRA, COBB

William Ansel Fulmer b. 21 Feb.  
m.

Margaret Hubbard  
C. W. Fulmer  
Richard Fulmer  
Dorothy Fulmer

Gover Fulmer  
m.

Evelyn Roberts  
Blake Fulmer  
Faye Fulmer  
Julie Moor Fulmer

Cyril Fulmer b. 14 Apr. 1920  
m.

Doris Harden b. 9 June 1923  
Thomas M. Fulmer  
Annette Fulmer  
Margaret Fulmer  
Robert Fulmer b. 13 July 1953 m. Martha \_\_\_\_\_ b. 26 Nov. 1959

Lois Fulmer  
m.

Joe Hodge  
Amelia Hodge  
Joseph Hodge  
Bill Hodge  
Elaine Hodge b. 19 Sept. 1937

ADAM, LEVI, EZRA, ZENA

Elise Leonard  
m.

Pat Henley  
Patricia Henley

Kyser Leonard b. 20 Feb. 1908  
m.

Mary Turner  
No children

m2.  
Frances Kitchens b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. 1979  
Cameron Leonard b. 6 Apr. 1965

Carl Leonard  
m.

Louise Ingram  
James F. Leonard  
Dinah Leonard



Ezra & Ella (Hale) Fulmer Family



ADAM, EPHRAIM, PICK, PORTER

Margie Irene Fulmer b. 8 Sept. 1916  
m. 29 July 1950  
Benjamin Holmes Singleton  
Mary Jane Singleton b. 3 Mar. 1952  
Benjamin Holmes Singleton Jr. b. 4 Apr. 1954

James Franklin Fulmer b. 7 Aug. 1912 d. in infancy

Mary Janie Fulmer b. 16 Dec. 1913 d. 1 Feb. 1934  
m. 24 Dec. 1932  
Thomas M. Posey  
1 child born dead

James Pickens Fulmer b. 14 Nov. 1918  
m. Apr. 1943  
Christine Fondren  
Patricia Ann Fulmer b. 29 Jan. 1944 m. Marcus Ray Goss  
Mary Joe Fulmer b. 8 Sept. 1945 m. Tolbert Lewis  
Roger Dale Fulmer b. 30 Jan. 1947  
Martha Jane Fulmer b. Oct. 1950  
Patience Fulmer b. 12 Sept. 1958  
Ronnie Fulmer (twin) b. 29 July 1960  
Donnie Fulmer (twin) b. 29 July 1960

\* \* \*

ADAM, EPHRAIM, GEORGE, MITTY

Gerald Henderson m.1)  
Flora Gaither  
Milton Henderson m. Allene \_\_\_\_\_  
4 children  
Edward Henderson m. several times, has a number of children  
Gerald m.2) \_\_\_\_\_

Winston A. Henderson  
m.

Eva Burrell  
Ann Henderson  
m1. Edward Jeter  
Elaine Jeter  
m. Joe Austin  
Russell Austin  
m2. \_\_\_\_\_

Betty Henderson m. Neal Burk  
Jack Burk m. Sherry Martin  
Jan Burk m. Jimmy Stanford  
2 children  
William Richard Henderson m. Nora Dunn  
Shane Henderson  
Richard Henderson

Theima Henderson m. James Dunn  
Vann Dunn  
Lyn Dunn  
Harold Henderson m. Sarah Mellon  
Terry Henderson

ADAM, EPHRAIM, GEORGE, PHILANDER

Margaret Fulmer  
m. "Buddy" Screws  
Lelea Screws  
dau.  
dau.

ADAM, EPHRAIM, GEORGE, CLAUDE

Chilton Lee Fulmer b. 9 Oct. 1912  
m. 25 Aug. 1933  
Venice Mary Farmer b. 25 Aug. 1911 dau. of Roy Farmer & Ella Scott  
Frances Fulmer b. 23 June 1934  
Robert Lloyd Fulmer b. 16 Sept. 1935  
Donald Wayne Fulmer b. 31 Oct. 1936  
Jackie Lee Fulmer b. 21 Oct. 1937  
Myrtle Vivian Fulmer b. 20 Jan. 1940  
Chilton Lee Fulmer Jr. b. 9 Aug. 1944

Lucille Sarah Fulmer b. 21 May 1914  
m. 1939  
Isaac Van Buren McKee b. 10 Aug. 1910 d. 19 Apr. 1968  
Van Douglas McKee b. 18 Dec. 1939  
Joseph Lynn McKee b. 6 Sept. 1942  
Claude Thomas McKee b. 26 Feb. 1945  
Donald Ray McKee b. 2 Feb. 1955

Beatrice Mae Fulmer b. 6 May 1916  
m. 30 Nov. 1933  
James Walker Johnson b. 15 Mar. 1911  
SEE JOHNSON FAMILY OUTLINE FOR CHILDREN

Theima Mitylene Fulmer b. 5 Aug. 1918  
m. 21 June 1940  
Harold Clifton Daffron b. 31 May 1917  
Jo Ann Daffron m. Robert E. Mullins  
Cynthia Jo Mullins b. 10 May 1966  
Robert Craig Mullins b. 18 May 1970  
Carolyn June Daffron b. 29 Jan. 1946, nm.

William Hudson (Bill) Fulmer b. 7 Nov. 1926  
m. 21 Dec. 1946  
Lois Margaret Hindmon b. 18 Dec. 1928  
Linda Fay Fulmer b. 17 Oct. 1947 m. Alton Jackson  
Shannon Darr Jackson  
Jeffrey Paul Fulmer b. 11 Aug. 1962

Marie Marion Fulmer b. 22 June 1922  
m. 1 May 1942

Calvin Sanders b. 11 May 1922  
Dorothy Marie Sanders b. 1 Apr. 1943  
m. Mitchell W. McKay b. 7 Nov. 1940  
Amy Dorothea McKay b. 17 Dec. 1968  
John Mitchell McKay b. 13 May 1973  
Sandra Fay Sanders b. 4 Feb. 1947  
m. Jay Frank Donmoyer b. 23 June 1941. No children.

George Sidney Fulmer b. 8 Jan. 1936  
m1. Myra Jane Tumblin b. 23 Aug. 1937  
Debra Ann Fulmer b. 9 Nov. 1955  
m. Ronald Herron  
Veronica Dawn Herron  
Susan Kathleen Fulmer b. 30 May 1957  
m. Donald McNutt  
Angie McNutt  
Mike McNutt

ADAM, EPHRAIM, GEORGE, VIOLA

Lillian Davis m. Luther M. Wakefield  
Luther Morris Wakefield  
Douglas Wakefield  
Gregory Wakefield  
Jean Wakefield m. Frank Dana  
Lynn Marie Dana  
Frank Dana Jr.  
George Henry Davis m. Kathleen Oglesby. No children.  
Joseph Richard (Joe Pete) Davis m. Linda Bowman  
Joseph Richard Davis Jr. m. Yvonne Forrester  
Paul Milton Davis  
Robert Cheseley Davis m. Evelyn Durham. No children.  
Claude Fulmer Davis b. 1912, killed in World War II, 26 Dec.  
1943, Aleutian Islands, Alaska. nm.  
Annice Davis b. 22 June 1915 m. Thomas Edward Gurley  
Thomas Douglas Gurley m. Glenda J. Arnold  
Kelley Renee Gurley  
Thomas Douglas Gurley Jr.  
Michael Edward Gurley m. Janice Ward  
William Frank Davis b. 1918 m. Hester Glidewell  
Betty Jean Davis m. William Milton Thomas  
Natalie Lynn Thomas  
William Milton Thomas Jr.  
Joanna Thomas  
William Frank Davis Jr. m. Sandra Henderson  
Amanda Davis

ADAM, LEVI, EZRA, DOLLY, JAMES

Mary Hale b. 24 Nov. 1919  
m.  
Thomas Edward Wadsworth b. 27 Dec. 1914  
Edward Michael Wadsworth b. 20 Oct. 1945  
m. Jeanette Moore  
Allison Moore Wadsworth  
Barry Wayne Wadsworth (deceased)

James William Hale  
m.  
Stella Weaver  
Cynthia Hale

Clyde Hale  
m.  
June Willingham  
June Ann Hale  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Davis  
Albert Clyde Hale  
Paul Hale  
Paulette Hale

ADAM, LEVI, EZRA, DOLLY, GLADYS

Harold Lloyd Pilkington  
m.  
Evelyn Murray  
Deanna Jo Pilkington  
Susan Leigh Pilkington

Johnnie Pilkington  
m.  
Gerald Grady  
Gerald Ray Grady  
Teresa Sue Grady

ADAM, LEVI, EZRA, DOLLY, LURA

Pauline Fowler b. 31 Dec. 1913  
m.  
Ernest Fuller  
Edna Fowler b. 21 Apr. 1916  
m.  
Carl Adams  
Louise Fowler b. 27 Mar. 1918  
m.  
\_\_\_\_\_ Morgan



Mable Fowler b. 29 Oct. 1919

m.  
Willard Smith

Sara Alice Fowler b. 21 Jan. 1922

m.  
Ernest Gatlin  
Mike Gatlin

ADAM, LEVI, EZRA, DOLLY, MARY SUE

Katherine Beard

m.  
Hershel Bonds

Doris Beard

m.  
James Lee

Margaret Beard

m.  
Samuel H. Sligh  
Lisa Joyce Sligh

ADAM, LEVI, EZRA, BUD, EUGENE

Lowell Fulmer

m.  
Eva Mae Henderson  
Jerry Fulmer  
Kenny Fulmer  
Stanley Fulmer

Louise Fulmer

m.  
Johnny Gunter  
Dona Gunter m. Sam Ledbetter  
Sam Ledbetter Jr.  
Gina Ledbetter  
Gregg Gunter m. Annice Hurst  
Shawn Gunter

Christine Fulmer

m.  
Roy Watts  
Sammy Watts m. Betty \_\_\_\_\_  
David Watts  
Shane Watts  
Phillip Watts m. Becky Sonya  
Tracy Watts  
Belinda Watts

Herbert Fulmer

m.  
Valera Parker  
Connie Fulmer m. Steve Wright  
Steve Wright  
Shawn Wright  
Paula Fulmer

Clara Jean Fulmer

m.  
James Barber  
Jimmy Barber  
Brenda Barber m. Bobby Coshatt  
Clara m2.  
Homer Haynes  
Valera Haynes  
Wanda Haynes (twin)  
Homer Haynes Jr. (twin)

Peggy Sue Fulmer

m.  
Harvey Hall  
Danny Hall  
Randy Hall  
Rhette Hall

Faye Fulmer nm

ADAM, LEVI, EZRA, BUD, EDITH

Walter Joe Hubbard b. 25 June 1927

m.  
Margaret Hayes b. 29 Sept. 1927  
Gary Hubbard b. 22 Jan. 1950 m. Gail Shadrick b. 8 Feb. 1956

Robert Lee Hubbard b. 1 Dec. 1935

m.  
Patsy Arnette  
Louann Hubbard  
Mary Beth Hubbard

ADAM, LEVI, EZRA, BUD, DORIS

Margaret Fulmer

m.  
Donald Love  
Donna Love  
Jeana Love  
Gil Love  
Laura Love

Melvie D. Fulmer  
m.  
James Haynes  
Kay Haynes  
Joe Haynes  
Anita Fay Haynes  
Keith Haynes  
Jan Haynes  
Stacey Haynes

ADAM, LEVI, EZRA, BUD, KATIE JANE

James Earl Thornton b. 5 July 1944  
m.  
Shirley Martin b. 18 Sept. 1950  
Tracy Thornton b. 30 Jan. 1970  
Adam Thornton b. 3 July 1972

ADAM, LEVI, EZRA, WILL, ANNIE

Robert A. Parks b. 13 Oct. 1926  
m.1.  
Hatta Phillips  
No children  
m2. 1959  
Martha Clark b. 13 Aug. 1936  
Debbie Jean Parks b. 1958  
Michelle Parks b. 28 Jan. 1973

Norman Parks  
m.  
Katie Mae Matthis  
Barry Parks  
Angelia Kay Parks

Archie Sims Parks b. 10 Jan. 1933  
m.  
Helen Smith b. 21 Oct. 1930  
Alice Marsu Parks b. 13 Aug. 1959 m. Roger Ingram  
David Arch Parks b. 9 Oct. 1961  
John Anderson Parks b. 25 Jan. 1965

ADAM, LEVI, EZRA, WILL, CLARA

Leon Cecil Donahoo b. 28 Dec. 1922  
m.  
Carol Webb  
Nancy Donahoo m. Joe Staggs  
Jason Staggs  
Leigh Ann Staggs  
Chris Staggs  
Jimmy Staggs  
Mark Staggs

Janice Donahoo m. Irvin Palmer  
Sylina Palmer  
Donny Donahoo m. Sue Leko  
Timothy Donahoo

William Hubert Wyatt b. 29 Dec. 1929  
m.  
Gladys Black  
Pam Wyatt  
Ronnie Wyatt  
Cathy Wyatt

Marcus Ray Wyatt b. 25 Oct. 1931  
m.  
Lillian Watts  
No children

John L. Wyatt b. 4 Dec. 1936  
m.  
Jeanne Morris  
Susie Wyatt  
Kari Wyatt

Sylvia Ann Wyatt  
m.  
J. T. Smelley  
Joy Smelley  
Klm Smelley  
Jason Smelley

Shirley Faye Wyatt b. 31 Jan. 1942  
m.  
Bobby Trammell b. 13 May 1939  
Jonathan Trammell b. 28 Mar. 1967

ADAM, LEVI, EZRA, WILL, SALLY

Jerry Lee McBurnett b. 28 July 1943  
m.  
Eleanor (Mickey) Sellars b. 27 Mar. 1943  
Tosha McBurnett b. 12 Oct. 1973

Frances McBurnett b. 22 June 1932  
m.  
Austin Pettus b. 30 June 1930  
Greg Pettus b. 20 Sept. 1955

Helen McBurnett b. 1944  
m.1.  
Leonard Mayfield  
Gwendolyn Mayfield  
m. Travis Bowers  
Tonya Bowers  
Bridget Bowers



Kay Mayfield  
Helen m2.  
Lindy Cotton  
Paige Cotton  
Pete Cotton  
Teresa Cotton

ADAM, LEVI, EZRA, WILL, W.R.

Geraldine Fulmer  
m.  
Danny Waites  
1 child

Gurdine Fulmer  
m.  
Ann \_\_\_\_\_  
2 children

ADAM, LEVI, EZRA, COBB, ANSEL

C. W. Fulmer  
m.  
Betty Gambrell  
Carolyn Fulmer  
Malinda Fulmer  
Rebecca Fulmer  
Stephen Fulmer

Richard Fulmer  
m.  
Patsy Eason  
Timmy Fulmer  
Todd Fulmer

Dorothy Fulmer  
m.  
Jerry Malone

ADAM, LEVI, EZRA, COBB, GOVER

Blake Fulmer  
m.  
Emily Henley - Birmingham  
Stephen Fulmer  
Elizabeth Fulmer

Faye Fulmer  
m.  
Joe Bishop  
Robbie Bishop  
Kelly Bishop  
Amanda Bishop

Julie Moor Fulmer  
m.  
Tommy Griffin  
Scott Griffin  
Jay Griffin

ADAM, LEVI, EZRA, COBB, CYRIL

Thomas M. Fulmer nm

Annette Fulmer  
m.  
Philip Marler  
Jeff Marler  
Scott Marler

Margaret Fulmer b. 5 Aug. 1952  
m.  
Harvey Lonnie Carmack b. 9 Feb. 1941  
Thomas Tyrone Carmack b. 4 Oct. 1973  
Lonnie ml.  
Jeanna Lonn Carmack b. 10 July 1964

ADAM, LEVI, EZRA, COBB, LOIS

Amelia Hodge  
Joseph Hodge  
m.  
Glenda Cosby  
Melissa Hodge  
Mike Hodge

Bill Hodge  
m.  
Glenda Ivy  
Tye Hodge  
Joey Hodge

Elaine Hodge b. 19 Sept. 1944  
m.  
Terry Martin b. 22 Aug. 1941  
Greg Martin b. 28 July 1964  
Stephen Martin b. 3 June 1969

ADAM, LEVI, EZRA, ZENA, ELISE

Patricia Henley  
m.  
Mike Robertson  
Scott Robertson

ADAM, LEVI, EZRA, ZENA, CARL

James F. Leonard m. Fay Cosby  
 Cathy Leonard  
 Karen Leonard  
 David Leonard  
 Dinah Leonard

ADAM, EPHRAIM, GEORGE, CLAUDE, CHILTON

Frances Fulmer  
 m1. 10 Oct. 1952 Arlington, Va. John Rowland Howard  
     Lisa Ann Howard b. 2 Aug. 1954  
     m. 17 Sept. 1971 Danny Charles Hutto  
         Daniel Matthew Hutto b. 12 Mar. 1972  
 m2. 16 June 1956 Roy Dallas Williams  
     Chilton Wayne (Skipper) Williams b. 11 July 1957  
 Robert Lloyd Fulmer b. 16 Sept. 1935  
 m1. May Jane Cole; m2. Martha Fox; m2. Janet Stewart  
     Mary Martha Fulmer  
 Donald Wayne Fulmer b. 31 Oct. 1937  
 m. Joyce Alliene Elrod b. 13 Jan. 1940  
     Donna Fulmer b. 10 Dec. 1959  
     Holly Fulmer b. 24 Apr. 1962  
     Sterlen Fulmer b. 13 Nov. 1970  
 Jackie Lee Fulmer b. 21 Oct. 1938  
 m. 30 Sept. 1961 Lucy Jane Adams  
     Paul Fulmer b. 13 July 1963  
     Timothy Fulmer b. 5 Mar. 1967  
 Myrtle Vivian Fulmer b. 20 Jan. 1940  
 m. Thomas Edward Romine III  
     Thomas Edward Romine IV  
     Mike Romine b. 24 Apr. 1960  
     Joseph Romine b. 1961  
     Timmy Romine  
 Chilton Lee Fulmer Jr. b. 9 Aug. 1944  
 m. Elizabeth Odell Adams Thompkins  
     Chilton Lee Fulmer  
     Sonya Fulmer  
     Tonya Fulmer  
     Melony Josie Fulmer  
     Willie Fulmer  
     Avery Thompkins, Ponda Thompkins

ADAM, EPHRAIM, GEORGE, CLAUDE, LUCILLE

Van Douglas McKee b. 18 Dec. 1939  
 m. 30 July 1971 Judy Lynn Baugher  
     Kevin McKee  
     Craston McKee  
 Claude Thomas McKee b. 26 Feb. 1945  
 m1. Frankie Juanell Kennedy m2. 30 Aug. 1970 Barbara M. Bradford  
 m3. Mrs. Barbara Joyce (Rogers) Burgess  
     Brett Taylor McKee b. 16 Mar. 1970

MORGAN FAMILY OUTLINE

Three brothers, James, John and Miles Morgan, grandsons of a Welsh saddler, came from Bristol to Boston, Mass. in April 1636. The youngest brother:

Miles Morgan b. 1615 d. 28 May 1699  
 m2. 15 Feb. 1670  
 Elizabeth Bliss of Springfield, Mass.  
     Nathaniel Morgan b. 14 June 1671 d. 30 Aug. 1752  
     m. 19 Jan. 1691  
     Hannah Bird d. 7 Jan. 1751  
         James Morgan b. 1705  
         m.  
         \*(Eleanora?)  
             Gen. Daniel Morgan b. NJ c.1736 d. 2 July 1802 VA  
                 Morgan (bro. of Daniel)  
                 \*Gideon Morgan m. Margaret Sevier 79  
                 Samuel Morgan Sr. b. 20 May 1762 NJ  
                     m. Charity Vansant 49  
                 Leean Morgan m. Jeremiah Horn 79

\*It is not certain that General Daniel's father was the James, son of Nathaniel Morgan, but he is said to be a descendant of Miles Morgan. The relationship of Gideon to General Daniel is not known, but it is known that they were relatives.

Gideon Morgan b. New Medford, Conn. d. 1830 TN was a Rev. soldier. He is buried in Kingston Graveyard in Roane Co., TN. He was survived by seven sons. The following were probably his sons:  
 Gideon Morgan Jr. (fought in War of 1812) 79  
     Luther Morgan b. c.1780  
         (Col.) Calvin Cogswell Morgan b. 1802 80  
             m. 24 Sept. 1823 Henrietta Hunt of Lex., Ky.  
                 Calvin Cogswell Morgan Jr.  
                 (Gen.) John Hunt Morgan b. AL 1 June 1825 77  
                 Richard Morgan  
                 Franklin? Morgan  
                 Thomas Morgan  
                 Key Morgan  
                 Henrietta Morgan m. Basil Duke  
                 Kitty Morgan m. A. P. Hill  
         (Maj.) Alexander Gibson Morgan  
             m. 25 Oct. 1823 America Higgins of Lex., Ky.  
         Samuel Dold Morgan  
         George Washington Morgan b. VA 178 d. 1874-1884 at age 94  
         m. Frances Irby b. VA, dau. of John Tyler Irby of VA, an Episcopalian clergyman.  
         SEE DIRECT ANCESTOR NO. 116.



George Washington Morgan b. VA 178\_d. 1874-1884

m.

Frances Irby b. VA, dau. of John Tyler Irby of VA

Irby Morgan b. 1819 d. 1894<sup>81</sup>

(Senator) John Tyler Morgan (Brig. Gen.) b. 20 June 1824 TN

d. 11 June 1907 Washington DC. m. 11 Feb. 1846 Cornelia Willis

William Hardie Morgan 1846-1849

Rufus Byrd Morgan, died in infancy

John Morgan

Mary Morgan

Cornelia I. Morgan

George Morgan

Philander Dean Morgan b. TN c.1830

m. 9 Jan. 1850 Martha B. Ragland b. VA c.1832

M. M. (female) Morgan b. c.1850 AL

C. (female) Morgan b. AL c.1857

Lavinia Chilton Morgan b. AL Feb. 1860

m. George Adam Fulmer

SEE FULMER FAMILY OUTLINE

Virginia Morgan b. AL c.1865

m. 1872 S. W. Beavers b. 27 July 1855, son of W. M.

Beavers and Emily Cunningham and grandson of Maj. Beavers

and Melvina Clack and Samuel Cunningham and Miss Jent

Spencer Beavers

Catherine B. Beavers

Winston Beavers

Myrtis Beavers

Beavers

George Morgan b. AL c.1867

Mary Catherine Morgan b. 16 Oct. 1811 d. 31 Aug. 1845

m. William Parrish Chilton b. 10 Aug. 1810 Adair Co., KY d. 21

Jan. 1871

Elvira Frances Morgan m. William Parrish Chilton, widower of her  
sister Mary Catherine (William Parrish Chilton had 12 children)

\*Misidora Morgan m. Daniel Sayre, a Whig, founder and editor of  
AL Reporter (1844)

Lucy Morgan m. 1843 in Jacksonville, AL Erasmus Burt (they be-  
came members of Mt. Zion Baptist Church)

\*Dan Sayre's wife:

...sister of Sen. Morgan. She was a very charming lady in  
person and had the further attraction of a beautiful voice ...

—Sketches of Talladega County, Ala.,

Works Progress Administration,

page 111

Samuel Morgan Sr. b. 20 May 1762 NJ (brother of Gideon?) 49  
m. Charity Vansant

Samuel Morgan Jr. b. 26 Apr. 1779 d. 2 Feb. 1857

ml. Eleanor Garrison b. c.1784 d. 15 Mar. 1848

Nancy H. Morgan b. c.1806 GA m. Richard Bowls

John Morgan b. c.1803 GA to TX, Rusk or Upshur Co.

Spencer H. Morgan b. 14 Aug. 1807 d. 15 Aug. 1891

m. Sarah C. \_\_\_\_\_ b. 8 Feb. 1807 d. 27 Sept. 1889

Lucinda? Morgan

Elizabeth Morgan b. GA c.1831

Samuel Morgan b. GA c.1833

Mary Morgan b. AL c.1835

John Morgan b. AL c.1837

George W. Morgan b. AL c.1839

William Morgan b. AL c.1847

Caleb Garrison Morgan b. Franklin Co., GA 4 June 1809

d. 8 May 1892, res. Benton Co., AL

m. Matilda E. McFure b. 12 Feb. 1808 d. 19 Aug. 1864

Samuel Morgan b. AL c.1835

ml. Frances Amanda Johnston

m2. Sarah Eray Orr

m3. Edith Compton

m4. Anna Compton

Thomas J. Morgan b. 1836 d. 1881

m. Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_ b. 1843 d. 1913

Juliann Morgan b. c.1839 m. Dan Black

Amanda Morgan b. c.1841 ml. Jesse Ross

m2. John Terhune

John Morgan b. c.1843 m.

Clark Morgan b. 5 June 1845 d. 27 July 1912

m. Josephine Martin b. 24 Feb. 1847 d. 24 Dec. 1887

Alfred M. Morgan b. c.1847 d. 1832 m. Lelissa Patterson

Jeptha Washington Morgan b. 181

Elizabeth Morgan ml. William Anderson m2. James Patterson

W. O. Anderson

G. W. Anderson

John M. Anderson

Margaret Patterson

Frances Patterson

Florence C. Patterson

Mary E. Patterson

Frances (Fannie) Morgan m. Seaborn Williams

?William T. Morgan b. 23 Apr. 1817 (stone broken)

Thomas Crawford Morgan b. c.1820 d. 20 Mar. 1848

m. Synthia \_\_\_\_\_ who m2. William H. Sheridan

Henry W. Morgan d. c.Sept. 1860

Elizabeth A. Morgan

Caleb L. Morgan

Orleana m. Morgan m. Calvin C. West

Frances C. Morgan

Samuel Morgan Jr. m2. Catherine (Caty) \_\_\_\_\_



The Ragland family is of Welsh ancestry. Among their Welsh customs was the Welsh style surnames. Thomas ap Adam (Thomas, son of Adam) is the earliest known Ragland ancestor.

ADAM of Werndu

THOMAS ap Adam (c.128?-1345) held the manor and lands (in fee simple) of Werndu (Black Alders) in Llantilo Pertholey parish in Monmouth Co. He was accorded no title or rank.

JENKIN of the Appletree (c.1310-1345-), eldest son of Thomas ap Adam, resided at Llanvapley, near Abergavenny, and was clerk to the Lordship of Abergavenny.

GWILIM (alias William) ap Jenkin (1327-1377) of Werndu was master sergeant of the Lordship of Abergavenny. He married in 1360 Ewerllian Verch Howel, dau. of Howel vchan ap Howel ap Iorworth of the manor of Cefn-y-ddwy-glywd (The Ridge of the Two Gates) in Llanwetherine parish in Monmouth Co. After Howel vchan's death, William inherited the manor and the title "lord."

THOMAS ap Gwilim ( ) -1438) established his family seat at Plas-y-berth-her (the mansion within the long fence). He married Maud Morley, dau. of Sir John Morley.

JEVAN ap Thomas ( ) -1416-) married in 1400 Margaret Grant, dau. of Gwilim Grant, esq. of Monmouth Co.

ROBERT ap Jevan, Esquire (c.1408-1470-) was orphaned at the age of seven or eight. He, and his brother and sister, lived with his grandfather. Robert soon moved to Raglan Castle, the family seat of his uncle, Sir William ap Thomas. At Raglan, Robert received an education befitting his station and grew to manhood. He married Joan Clerke, dau. of Wilcock Lewrch (alias William Clerke) of Knowles Place in Glamorgan Co. After his marriage Robert moved his family to Glamorgan, where he assumed the English surname of Raglan, thus becoming the progenitor of the Raglans and Raglands.

RAGLAN CASTLE 82

The first founding of Ragland Castle is not noted in history. It probably was built during the Dark Ages. Surrounded by a moat filled with water, the castle is situated near a village bearing its name. Above the moat rises a wall with niches at intervals. A swinging draw bridge crosses the moat and leads to the huge entrance gate of iron. To the left is a high tower with a winding stairway to the top. Inside the gate on either side are stairs leading to the dungeon and stairs leading to the balcony.

There is a "Blue Room," a "Yellow Room," a museum and a kitchen and butlery with a fireplace as large as an ordinary sized room.

Robert was brought up at the castle with his uncle Sir William Thomas Herbert (knighted by Henry V), the owner of the castle at that time. The Herberts came originally from Normandy and trace lineal descent from Charlamagne. 37

LEWIS RAGLAN, Esq. ( ) -1526), son of Robert, was the founder of the Ragland Family of Lysworney. He married Jane David, dau. of Evan David. Lewis used the coat-of-arms of his mother's family (three black unicorns on a field of silver). As we are descended from Lewis, we are entitled to bear this coat-of-arms.

ROBERT RAGLAN, only son of Lewis, inherited the manor of Llys-y-Fronydd. He married Alice Mathew, dau. of William ap Robert Matthew of Castell-y-mynach, Glamorgan Co.

The manor of Llys-y-Fronydd passed on to Robert's son, THOMAS RAGLAN, who married Mary Carne, dau. of Howell Carne of Nash, Glamorgan Co. Thomas died in 1565.

JOHN RAGLAN, second son of Thomas, inherited a farm in parish of St. Decuman's, Somerset Co. He married in 1564 Alice Kingson and died in 1605.

THOMAS RAGLAN b. c.1575 d. c.1640's, son of John, married 1626, in Chapel of Stogumber, Marie Ingram.

THOMAS RAGLAND b. 1628 d. 1684 St. Decuman's Parish, eldest son of Thomas and Marie, married in 1654 Jane Morgan, dau. of Evan ap James Morgan of Barry in South Wales.

EVAN RAGLAND SR. b. St. Decuman's parish, Somerset Co., England, 1656, d. 30 May 1717 St. Peter's, New Kent Co., VA, eldest son of Thomas and Jane, m. in VA c. 1680 Susanna Pettus, dau. of Stephen Pettus.

JOHN RAGLAND b. New Kent Co., VA 1690 d. Jan. 1751 VA, youngest son of Evan, was the first of our line born on American soil. He m. c.1715/16 Ann Burfort (Beaufort). The Beauforts were lineal descendants of John of Gaunt and Catherine Swynford (Plantagenets). 37 Thomas and Ann had thirteen children:

- Samuel Ragland b. New Kent Co., VA 1719
- John Ragland Jr. b. Hanover Co., VA 1721 m. Ann Dudley
- William Ragland of Louisa Co., VA (1724-1789) m. Sarah Cevant
- Celia Ragland m. 5 Jan. 1775 BCB Richard Kennon

- \*Evan Ragland (1728-1795) m. Susannah Lipscomb
- James Ragland b. c.1730 m. Catherine Davis
- Pettus Ragland b. c.1733 m. Elizabeth Davis
- Edward Ragland b. Hanover Co., VA c.1720's m
- Martha Ragland m. Thomas Tinsley
- Mary Ragland m. Nathaniel Bowe, Sr.
- Ann Ragland m. John Jones



Frances Ragland m. Jeremiah Pate  
Susanna Ragland m. William Brewer  
Sarah Ragland m. Edmund Brewer 80

(THOMAS?) EVAN RAGLAND (1728-1795) of Halifax Co., VA., Vestryman  
Antrim Parish, fifth son of John and Ann, m. Susannah Lipscomb.  
Evan and Susannah's dau. Anna Ragland m. BAE Robert Lewis and m2.  
Thomas Stamps.

THOMAS LIPSCOMB RAGLAND (\_\_\_\_-1813), son of Evan and Susannah, m1.  
and m2. Martha Watkins.

John Ragland

\*George Lipscomb Ragland (1808-1889)

Evan Ragland b. c.181\_

GEORGE LIPSCOMB RAGLAND (1808-1889) son of Thomas and Martha, was  
born and reared in Halifax Co., VA. He married in Pittsylvania Co.,  
VA Elizabeth Jane Terry, dau. of Champness Terry. George and  
Elizabeth both died in Talladega Co., AL. 29,39,42

MARTHA B. RAGLAND b. VA c.1832, dau. of George and Elizabeth, m.  
Philander Dean Morgan b. TN c.1828.

SEE MORGAN FAMILY OUTLINE.

For a more complete genealogy of the Ragland Family see:  
The Raglands: The History of a British-American Family, by Charles  
J. Ragland, Jr.

For another branch of the Ragland Family see: Nine Generations  
of the Ragland Family, 1778-1980, by Dwight Lee Ragland.

## BYNUM FAMILY OUTLINE 32

SEE DIRECT ANCESTOR NO, 486.

\_\_\_\_ Bynum b. and d. probably England  
m. \_\_\_\_\_

Two sons came to America in 1735. Both fought in the Revolution-  
ary War:

Luke Bynum b. England d. America, settled in Chatham Co.,  
N.C. in 1750

m. Martha

Mark Bynum b. 1744 m1. Annie Ward

William Bynum

Sarah Bynum

Patty Bynum

James Bynum

Eady Bynum

Milley Bynum

Tapley Bynum b. 1761 (to Maury Co., TN in 1816)

Bynum (bro. of Mark Bynum b. 1744)

m.

Isaac Bynum b. NC 1755 m. \_\_\_\_\_

Asa Bynum b. NC 1780 m. SC Rebecca Murphree

\*Rebecca Bynum b. NC 1782 m. SC 1798 George Glover

\*John Bynum b. 1784 NC d. 1868 m. SC Rhoda Murphree

James Bynum

Cynthia Bynum m. 1806 Moses Cornelius 1784-1874

Bynum (bro. of Isaac Bynum b. NC 1755)

\*Jesse Bynum b. 1765 d. 1838 m. Jane Benefield

John Bynum b. 1775 MS m. 1800 Betsy Clowdus

\*Our direct ancestors.

Rebecca Bynum b. NC 1782, dau of Isaac

m. SC 1798 George Glover

\*Sinah Glover b. SC 1799 m. 1815 Tapley Bynum; m2. 1823 John Steele

James Glover b. 1801 m. 1825 Polly Prater

Betsy Glover b. 1803 m. 1823 Ira Ellis

Rebecca Glover m. \_\_\_\_\_ Powell

Cynthia Glover b. 1808 m. 1827 James Whited

Wiley Glover

Daniel Glover b. 1815

Isaac Glover b. 1815 m. Miss Ellis

Nancy Glover b. 1816 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Phillips

Eli Glover b. 1815 m. Elizabeth Steele

Stephen Glover b. 1827 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Gidley

John Bynum b. NC 1784 d. 1868, son of Isaac  
m. SC c.1805 Rhoda Murphree b. 17 Jan. 1788 d. 1874+ in Texas  
Asa Bynum b. SC 1807 m. 1827 Cindarella Murphree  
Tapley Bynum b. SC 1809 m. 1831 Eliza Cornelius  
\*Louvisa Bynum b. 1811 d. 1882 m. 14 Nov. 1830 Samuel T. Reneau  
Daniel Bynum b. c.1813 m. 1834 Mahaley Cornelius  
James Bynum b. c.1816 m. 1836 Katie Praytor  
William Bynum b. 1818 m. c.1844 Nancy Bynum  
Nancy Bynum b. 1824 m. William Morton  
Mary Bynum b. 1828 m. 1854 Thomas Murphree  
Kessiah Bynum b. 1832 m. 1852 Wesley Forley

Jesse Bynum b. NC 1765, cousin of John and Rebecca  
m. Jane Benefield b. NC c.1765  
Pheriba Bynum b. 30 Jan. 1785 m. Daniel Murphree  
James Bynum b. 1795 m. 1819 Delilah Murphree  
\*Tapley Bynum b. 1799 m. 1815 Sinah Glover  
Stephen Bynum  
William Bynum  
Green Bynum

Children of Sinah Glover (dau. of Rebecca Bynum and George Glover)  
and Tapley Bynum, Methodist Minister (son of Jesse Bynum and Jane  
Benefield):

Levi Bynum m. \_\_\_\_\_ Morton  
\*George G. Bynum b. 1828 d. 1866 m. Catherine Reneau  
Ellis Bynum m. \_\_\_\_\_ McAnally  
Nancy Bynum m. William Bynum  
Isabell Bynum b. 1832 d. 1892 m. Tapley Bynum

Children of Sinah and John Steele  
Tiny Steele  
Jane Steele

Children of Louvisa Bynum (dau. of John Bynum) & Samuel T. Reneau  
John C. Reneau d. 1910 m. 1864 Celia Murphree  
William Reneau nm d. Shelbyville, TN  
Elijah Reneau d. in armed services  
Tapley Reneau d. 1889  
\*Catherine Reneau b. 1831 d. 1921 m. 1852 George G. Bynum  
Margaret Reneau b. 1834 d. 1896 m. 1852 William C. Phillips  
Mary Ann Reneau b. 1836  
Rhoda Jane Reneau b. 1840 d. 1912+ m. 1858 Zechariah Phillips Jr.

George G. Bynum b. 1828 d. 1866, son of Tapley Bynum and Sinah Glover  
m. 27 July 1852 Blount Co., AL  
Catherine Reneau b. 1831 d. 1921, dau. of Sam Reneau & Louvisa Bynum  
Mary Bynum m. Mace Bynum  
Louvisa Bynum m. Asberry Lowry  
Cyrene Bynum m. Andrew Gullledge  
Malissa Bynum m. James Hudson Weston  
\*William Tapley Bynum b. 1860 d. 1932 m. Sarah Whitfield Hitt  
Lina Bynum m. John Sanders  
Celina Bynum m. Bailey Moss

William Tapley Bynum b. 1860 d. 1932, son of George G. Bynum and  
Catherine Reneau  
m. 6 Nov. 1879 Blount Co., AL  
Sarah Whitfield Hitt b. TN 2 or 3 Sept. 1862 d. Nov. 1934 or 1935  
Thomas E. Bynum b. 1880  
ml. 1903 Lula Davis; m2. Cassie Campbell  
Minnie Belle Bynum b. 1882 d. 1913  
m. Newman T. Alexander  
Zula Jane Bynum b. 1884  
m. Frank P. (Block) Williamson  
Viola Bynum b. 1886 nm  
dau. dy  
Willie Mae Bynum b. 6 Mar. 1890  
m. Frank Braden Sr.  
Georgia Whitfield Bynum b. 1892  
m. John Patterson  
Josie Lee Bynum b. 1895  
m. 14 Feb. 1911 Claude Chilton Fulmer  
SEE FULMER FAMILY OUTLINE  
Web Bynum b. 1897 m. Dovie Fant  
Clifton Bynum b. 1900 m. Lillie Mae Ball  
Vera Bynum b. 1902 m. Homer Ridgeway  
Frank Bynum b. 13/30 Apr. 1905  
ml. Sarah Watson; m2. Montine Wilson

MURPHREE FAMILY OUTLINE 32

SEE DIRECT ANCESTOR NO. 988.

Daniel Murphree b. Ireland d. 1782 NC, res. Orange Co., NC  
m.  
Sarah Dempsey who moved to SC after Rev. War  
James Murphree b. NC - NC  
Daniel Murphree - killed in Rev. War.  
m. Molly \_\_\_\_\_. Some of their children to Blount Co., AL  
John (Nimrod?) Murphree - to MO  
Levi (Mills?) Murphree - to GA  
\*Solomon Murphree b. 1752 d. 1848, to Blount Co., AL in old age  
Moses Murphree  
David Murphree b. 1760 d. 1838 - Texas  
William Murphree - TN  
Elizabeth Murphree m. \_\_\_\_\_ Barnes  
Sarah Murphree m. \_\_\_\_\_ Blythe  
Milley Murphree  
Edey Murphree  
Mary Murphree

\* \* \*

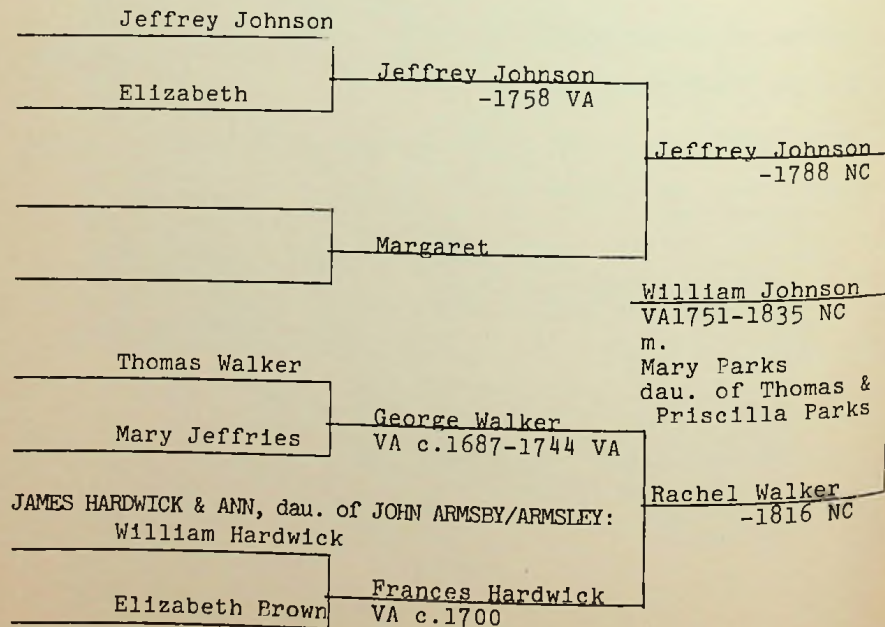


Solomon Murphree b. 1757 d. 1852  
m.

Rebecca Murphree b. 22 Dec. 1779 d. before 1852  
m. Asa Bynum, son of Isaac  
Daniel Murphree b. 9 Oct. 1781 d. 1851 m. 1802 Pheriba Bynum  
Mary Murphree b. Oct. 1783 m. Benjamin Easley  
Edith Murphree b. 8 Feb. 1786 m. Daniel Stevens  
Rhoda Murphree b. 17 Jan. 1788 m. John Bynum, son of Isaac  
SEE BYNUM FAMILY OUTLINE  
Kessiah Miriam Murphree b. 21 Nov. 1789 d. before 1852  
m. Warham Easley  
Hannah Murphree b. 25 Oct. 1791 d. before 1852 m. Jesse Ellis  
Elizabeth Murphree b. 7 Nov. 1793 d. before 1852 nm  
Sarah Murphree b. 17 May 1796 m. William Faust m2. Mr. Mackey  
Solomon m2. Mary \_\_\_\_\_ b. 1765 d. after 1850  
Solomon L. Murphree - to TX  
Anne Murphree  
Emily Murphree m. James N. Heaton  
Nancy Murphree m. Jesse Ellis  
Kiziah Murphree d. before 1852 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hallmark

#### PART V: Ancestors of Rachel Johnson Jacks

JOHN AND ANN JOHNSON:



#### ANCESTORS OF RACHEL JOHNSON WHO MARRIED ELDER DAVID JACKS JOHN AND ANN JOHNSON FAMILY OUTLINE

John Johnson m. Ann \_\_\_\_\_

Jeffrey Johnson (son of John and Ann) m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_

Jeffrey Johnson (son of Jeffrey and Elizabeth) m. Margaret \_\_\_\_\_  
Jeffrey's will proved 28 Aug. 1758, Prince William Co., VA.

Jeffrey Johnson (son of Jeffrey and Margaret) of Prince William Co.,  
VA, d. 1788 Wilkes Co., NC. Will proved 2 Jan. 1789.

m.  
Rachel Walker (dau. of George Walker and Frances Hardwick) of West-  
moreland Co., VA, d. Aug. 1816 Wilkes Co., N.C. Children:

Winniford Johnson b. c. 174

m. 30 Nov. 1762 VA William Dodson. Children:

James Dodson

Rachel Dodson (m. Joseph Fyffe?)

Weonifred Dodson

George Johnson b. 25 Nov. 1749 VA (Rev. soldier from Fauquier Co.,  
VA) to Wilkes Co., NC in 1781

\*William Johnson b. 6 Apr. 1751 in Fauquier Co., VA (Rev. soldier  
from Wilkes Co., NC 1776)

John Johnson (had a son named Jeffrey)

Rachel Johnson m. John Parks

? Johnson m. Joe Shumate

Cloe Johnson b. c. 170

m. 3 Apr. 1782 Wilkes Co., NC William Rutledge - to TN?

Jeffrey Johnson Jr. b. 30 Apr. 1768 VA, in Blount Co., TN 1815-

m. Rebecca Chandler, dau. of Timothy Chandler

Lewis Johnson b. c. 1767+, to Montgomery Co., AL, prior to 4 Mar.  
1818

Samuel Johnson b. c. 1767+, to Blount Co., TN?

Barbara Johnson b. c. 1767+ m. Richard York, to Blount Co., TN?

Benjamin Johnson b. c. 1767+

William Johnson (son of Jeffrey Johnson and Rachel Walker) b. 6 Apr.  
1751 VA d. 1835 Wilkes Co., NC

m.

Mary Parks (dau. of Thomas and Priscilla Parks) d. 1835-

George Johnson b. c. 1775 d. 1860+

m. 19 Nov. 1801 Sarah Ann Johnson

Moses Johnson b. c. 1778 d. 1850+ m. Elizabeth Johnson

Winnie Johnson b. c. 1780 d. 1850-

m. 1 Nov. 1796 Samuel Fyffe

Aaron Johnson b. c. 1783 d. Jan. 1843-

m. 7 Dec. 1802 Nancy Hays

John Johnson b. c. 1784 d. 1860-

m. 15 Feb. 1821 Elizabeth Gilliam

Elizabeth Jane Johnson b. c. 1787

m. 18 Jan. 1806 James Harvey Johnston

Ambrose Johnson b. c.1786 d. Dec. 1860 m. Elizabeth Dowell  
Nancy Johnson m. Lewis Thornburg  
Sarah (Sally) Johnson b. c.1793  
m. 4 Mar. 1809 Joshua Lewis  
Chloe Johnson b. c.1796 d. 22 Aug. 1875  
m. 20 Nov. 1820 Harel Hayes  
William Parks Johnson b. c.1798  
m. 18 Apr. 1818 Elizabeth Anderson  
?Eli Johnson b. c.1799 d. 1860+  
m. 1 Mar. 1821 Sarah Wheatley  
\*Rachel Johnson b. c.1800  
m. 16 June 1821 Wilkes Co., NC, David Jacks  
Samuel Johnson b. c.1803 d. 1860+ m. (Mary?)  
Frances (Franky) Johnson b. c.1803 d. 4 Dec. 1857  
m. 29 Dec. 1818 Henry Hayes, Jr.

#### WALKER FAMILY OUTLINE

Thomas Walker d. c.1716 VA m. Mary Jeffries

George Walker (son of Thomas Johnson and Mary Jeffries) b. c.1687,  
of Westmoreland Co., VA d. 13 Dec. 1744 Westmoreland Co., VA  
m.  
Frances Hardwick b. c. 1700 VA

Rachel Walker (dau. of George Walker and Frances Hardwick) d. Aug.  
1816 Wilkes Co., NC  
m.  
Jeffrey Johnson of Prince William Co., VA

#### HARDWICK FAMILY OUTLINE

James Hardwick m. Ann Armsley (or Armsby) dau. of John Armsley (or  
Armsby)

William Hardwick (son of James Hardwick and Ann Armsley or Armsby)  
m.  
Elizabeth Brown

Frances Hardwick (dau. of William Hardwick and Elizabeth Brown) b.  
c.1700 VA  
m.  
George Walker (son of Thomas Walker and Mary Jeffries) b. VA c.1687  
d. 1744 VA

#### PARKS FAMILY OUTLINE

John Parks Sr. Will dated 7 Feb. 1787, pr. Feb. 1793  
John Parks Jr. Will dated 13 Feb. 1784, pr. Apr. 1784  
Milly Parks

Sary Parks m. \_\_\_\_\_ Sale  
Samuel Parks  
Benjamin Parks  
?Elizabeth Parks  
?Richard Parks  
?Reuben Parks  
?Rachel Parks

Wit: William Carrel, George Parks, Penj. Thruston

Thomas Parks - Will dated 5 July 1790, pr. Jan. 1791  
wife Pricilia

Peggy Parks  
Ambrose Parks  
Reuben Parks  
John Parks  
Thomas Parks  
Aaron Parks  
\*Mary Parks m. William Johnson  
William Parks

Data for this Johnson section was collected through Jane Reynolds,  
Gladewater, TX, from the following people:

Verl F. Weight, Carmichael, CA  
Catherine Hargreaves, Saginaw, Michigan  
Marguerite Williams, Bean Station, TN  
Lucille Yeager, Statesville, N.C.  
Mrs. W. O. Absher, G.R.S., P. O. Box 129, N. Wilkeboro, NC 28659



## REFERENCES

1. Cordes, Barry L. Jasper, AL.
2. Phurrough, Rex. Lafayette, AL.
3. Civil War Records. State Archives, Montgomery, AL.
4. Vital Statistics. Montgomery, AL.
5. Johnson, J. W. Talladega, AL.
6. Fulmer, Josie L. Talladega, AL.
7. Wadsworth, Elsie W. Pell City, AL.
8. U. S. Census Records.
9. Reynolds, Jane. Gladewater, TX.
10. Madison Co., AL courthouse records.
11. Hitt, Annie Lard. The Hitt Family.
12. Helmbold, F. W. Samford Library, Birmingham, AL.
13. MacMahan, Cecile. Rising Fawn, GA.
14. Screws, Margaret. Talladega, AL.
15. Martin, Lenore V. Benton Countian, Father of the Canal. The Jacksonville News, Nov. 9, 1977.
16. Hackney, Sheldon. Populism To Progressivism In Alabama. Princeton University Press, Princeton, N. J., 1969.
17. Scott, Vern. Muster Roll Talladega Artillery as Alabama State Troops. Newsletter, Talladega County Historical Association, Talladega, AL 35160, Issue No. 74, Dec. 19, 1978.
18. Benton (Calhoun) Co., AL courthouse records.
19. Kilgroe, Joe. Pell City, AL.
20. State Line Cemetery #2, 2-1-2E Madison Co., AL-Lincoln Co., TN line.
21. Wilkes Co., NC marriage records.
22. Holcombe, Hosea. History of the Rise and Progress of the Baptists in Alabama. 1840.
23. Price, Nelda. Trussville, AL.
24. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
25. Talladega Co. courthouse records.
26. Pilley, Edward. Alabama Hall of Fame, 7th in a series of articles about the eleven persons elected to the Alabama Hall of Fame in 1953.
27. McCain, The John R. Letter, 1930's. Newsletter, Talladega Co. Historical Association, Talladega, AL 35160.
28. Westin, David. "Father of Panama Canal" once lived in Talladega. Daily Home, Sept. 15, 1977.
29. Ragland, Charles J. 3970 H. Valley Court, Winston-Salem, N.C. Aug. 6, 1980.
30. Courthouse records from Pittsylvania Co., VA.
31. "52 years ago," Reminiscences of a Pioneer.
32. Bynum, J. E. Historical Sketches of the Bynum Family Oneonta, AL, 1916, Vol. 1 and Vol. 2 (Genealogy of the Bynum Family, compiled and edited by Mary Lou Boazman Howard).
33. Folmar, L. W. Austin, TX.
34. Murphree, Paul. Oneonta, AL.
35. Harllee, William Curry. Kinfolks. Searcy & Pfaff Ltd., New Orleans, LA. Vol. 2.
36. Folmar, L. W. Colonial Ancestors of the Fulmers of South Carolina and the Folmars of Alabama. Pelham, N.V. 1972. And: Addendum to Colonial Ancestors of the Fulmers of South Carolina and the Folmars of Alabama. Revised 1976.
37. Lea, Reba Fitzpatrick. The "Belfield" Fitzpatricks and "Elim" Colemans, their History and Genealogy.
38. Norman, J. Daniel Murphree log cabin boasts rich state history. The Birmingham News, Dec. 9, 1973.
39. Ragland, Charles J., Jr. The Raglands, The history of a British-American Family. Vol. 1. 1978.
40. Reeves, Erma Barrett. Keahey Clansmen and their Kin, Slay, Summerall, Smith.
41. Reed, Mrs. T. C. Smyrna, GA
42. Individual family members.
43. Smith, Grace. McLean, VA.
44. McFarland, Sallie. Selma, AL.
45. Nelson, Doris. Pell City, AL 35125.
46. Robertson, Wyndham. Pocohontas and Her Descendants.
47. Jones and Gandrud. Alabama Records.
48. Loyd, Jimmy. Anniston, AL.
49. Mann, Catherine Cleek. Old Records of Estate and Administrations, Benton (Calhoun) County, AL. Vol. IV. Northeast Alabama Genealogical Society, Inc., P. O. Box 674, Gadsden, AL 35902.
50. Johnson, Otho. Jackson, MS.
51. Odenkirchen, Mrs. J. Pittsburgh, PA.
52. Parvin, Nancy. Warrior, AL.
53. Johnson, Mrs. Robert. Birmingham, AL.
54. Bibb Co., AL courthouse records.
55. Johnson, M. G. Indianola, MS.
56. Yarbrough, Mrs. R. Y. Lineage Charts, Vol. 1. Central AL Genealogical Society.
57. Stewart, Douglas. Anniston, AL.
58. Shelton, Effie. Elora, TN 37328.
59. Jacks, D. B. New Market, AL.
60. Jacks, Alta. Huntsville, AL.
61. O'Donnell, Elizabeth M. Hesperia, CA.
62. England, Billie. Commerce, TX.
63. Hitt, George Bible record.
64. Histories of Early Germany.
65. Smith, Dictionary of American Family Names.
66. Director of State Archives, PA.
67. Fulmer, Rev. Verley L. Records. SC.
68. S.C. State Archives. Columbia, S.C.
69. Evans, Eytive Long. A Documentary History of the Long Family, Switzerland to S.C., 1578-1956. 1905.
70. Wilson, Marie. Petal, MS.
71. Shealy, Carl J. N. Augusta, SC.
72. Folmar, Kathlyn J. The Folmars and Their Kin of Goshen Hill. 1980.
73. Fulmer, Elder H. D. Russellville, AR.
74. Bates, Nita. Ridgecrest, CA.
75. Davidson, Mettie. Shreveport, LA.

76. Hogan, Dot. Kerrville, TX.  
 77. Castleberry, Mrs. T. E. Fort Worth, TX  
 78. Speck, Mrs. W. L. Plainview, TX.  
 79. Martin, Lenore. Weaver, AL.  
 80. Holland, Cecil Fletcher. Morgan and His Raiders. The McMillan Co., N.Y. 1942.  
 81. Poellnitz, Mrs. Richard H. Alabama Portraits prior to 1870. 1969 National Society of Colonial Dames.  
 82. Sorley. Lewis of Warner Hall.  
 83. McJunkin, Katherine L. San Diego, CA 92103.  
 84. L. P. Turner, Kingsville, TX.

- Abbott, Matilda, 72  
 Able, Elizabeth, 24, 95, 108, 123,  
 Absber, Mrs. W. O., 165  
 Adair, William, 2, 79  
 Adam of Werridu, 156  
 Adams, Carl, 145  
 Earl, 54  
 W. R., 32  
 Adkins, Mary, 78  
 Alexander, Mary, 117  
 Newman T., 161  
 Allen, Columbus, 40  
 Henry, 72  
 Julia Azlene, 74  
 S. R., 65  
 William S., 65  
 Alley, Henry, 72  
 Allison, Belle, 59  
 John, 79  
 Mary Lou, 59  
 Alred, Annie, 122  
 Alverson, Briggs, 45  
 Anderson, \_\_\_\_\_, 124  
 Elizabeth, 164  
 G. W., 155  
 Gideon, 35  
 James, 74  
 John M., 155  
 Regina, 70  
 W. O., 155  
 William, 155  
 Andrews, Albert, 132  
 Anthony, Lurline, 47  
 Micajah, 35  
 Arbough, Sally, 72  
 Archer, J. J. (Gen.), 8, 9  
 Arms, Ann, 127  
 Armsby/Armsley, Ann, 164  
 John, 164  
 Armstead, Robert B., 66  
 Armstrong, Rosannah, 74  
 Arnette, Patsy, 147  
 Arrington, Rebecca, 110  
 Ashley, Daisy Pearl, 34  
 H. T., 74  
 Atkinson, Jimmie Sue, 52  
 Austin, Joe, 142  
 Russell, 142  
 Bailey, James, 79  
 Mary Viola, 119  
 William J., 68, 73  
 Baker, Edwin, 67  
 William, 67  
 Balentine, Maggie O., 128  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 127  
 Ball, Lillie Mae, 161  
 Ballentine, William, 123  
 Banks, George Green, 110  
 Barber, Brenda, 147  
 Barber, James, 147  
 Barber, Jane, 133  
 Barber, Jimmy, 147  
 Barclay, A. R., 22  
 Martha C., 22  
 Barker, Addie, 31  
 Barr, Moses L., 70  
 Bayless, Bill, 78  
 Ellena, 77  
 Beard, Doris, 138, 146  
 Katherine, 138, 146  
 Margaret, 138, 146  
 Porter Dennis, 138  
 Beatty, Ollie Lee, 131  
 William Henry, 131  
 Beaver, Andrew, 127  
 Francis, 127  
 Jane, 127  
 Mary, 127  
 Thomas, 127  
 Beavers, \_\_\_\_\_, 154  
 (Maj.), 154  
 Catherine B., 154  
 Myrtis, 154  
 S. W., 15, 154  
 Spencer, 154  
 W. M., 154  
 Winston, 154  
 Beaufort, Ann, 27  
 Bedenbough, Bienna, 101  
 Simpson, 101  
 Bell, Frances, 117  
 James, 79  
 John, 117  
 Sophia, 117  
 Benefield, Jane, 25, 159,  
 Benford, Addison, 79  
 Bentley, Mary Ann, 60, 75  
 Benton, John, 115  
 Benton, Sarah Palestine, 132  
 Bethea, Hannay, 126  
 Sarah Marlon, 126  
 Bevis, Sidney, 128  
 Binns, Charles, 36  
 Bird, Hannah, 153  
 Bishop, Amanda, 150  
 Joe, 150  
 Kelly, 150  
 Robbie, 150  
 Bittle, Dorothy M., 50  
 Black, \_\_\_\_\_, 34  
 Agnes, 32  
 Anna, 33  
 Barbara, 32  
 Bernice, 34  
 Buckit, 34  
 Catherine, 34  
 Christine, 34  
 Columbus, 7, 34  
 Columbus M., 33  
 Daisy Jane, 33  
 Dan, 155  
 David, 33  
 Delera Belle, 33  
 Della, 34  
 Dola Maryann, 33  
 E., 32  
 Ebenezer Washington, 33  
 Effie E., 34  
 Eliza Jane, 32  
 Elizabeth, 32  
 Ella Vernie, 33  
 Emma Della, 33  
 George L., 33  
 George Pelham, 33  
 George Walker, 32, 33  
 Georgia Anne, 33  
 Georgiann Lillian Mosley, 33  
 Gladys, 149  
 Black, Gus M., 34  
 Henry, 33  
 Hillard Brown, 33  
 Hugo Lafayette, 33  
 J. Beulah, 34  
 J. Oliver, 7, 34, 35  
 J. W., 32  
 James, 32  
 James Glenn, 32  
 James H., 34  
 James Smith, 32  
 Jennie, 34  
 Jimmy Daniel, 34  
 John, 32  
 John F., 32, 34  
 John Williams, 33  
 Jonathan Eleazer, 33  
 Jonathan E., Jr., 33, 34  
 Joseph Walter, 33  
 L. R., 32  
 L. W., 32  
 Lecta, 34  
 Lemuel, 32, 35  
 Lena Ardellah, 33  
 Lester Anthony, 34  
 Letty Jane, 32  
 Lueza Emy, 32  
 Lillie, 34  
 Lillie M., 34  
 Louisa Mae, 33  
 Louisa W., 33  
 Ludie, 34  
 Luther, 34  
 Martha, 34  
 Martha Nanette Williams, 32  
 Mary, 32, 75  
 Mary Adella, 33  
 Mary Ann, 32  
 Mary Etta, 34  
 Mary Jane, 32  
 Mary Elizabeth, 33  
 Mattie Parilee, 33  
 Merit Vernon, 33  
 Mildred LeOra, 33  
 Nancy, 32  
 Nancy Jane, 34  
 Nell, 34  
 Ola, 33  
 Orlando Eleazer, 33  
 Parthena B., 33  
 Rebecca, 32  
 Robert Lee, 32, 33  
 Ruby, 34  
 Rufus, 33  
 Rufus A., 34  
 S., 32  
 S. B., 32  
 Samuel, 34  
 Samuel Henry, 34  
 Sara Frances, 4, 7, 30, 34  
 Sarah, 34  
 Sarah Alice, 34  
 Sarah D., 34  
 Thomas, 32  
 Thomas, Sr., 32  
 Thomas James, 32  
 Ulay Washington, 33



Black, W. B. H., 32  
   W. F., 32  
   W. Russ, 34  
   Walter Luther, 34  
   William, 7, 32, 34  
   William Benjamin, 32  
   Forney, 34  
   Jesse, 34  
   Lafayette, 33  
   Williams, 32  
   Zorah Leona, 34  
 Blackwell, John W., 74  
 Blake, Mary Jane, 110  
   Richardson, 110  
 Blalock, Obediah, 102  
 Bliss, Elizabeth, 153  
 Blythe, Sarah, 162  
 Bolling, John (Maj.), 36  
   Martha 36, 37  
   Robert (Col.), 36  
 Bond, J. A., 9  
 Bonds, Hershel, 146  
 Boone, C. A., 69  
 Booser, Frederick, 75  
   Rebecca, 75  
 Bostick, Alice, 53  
   Floyd, 53, 74  
   Henry, 53  
   John Humphrey, 53  
   Nathan, 53  
   R. L., 69  
   Sophia Louisa, 54  
 Bowe, Jane, 76  
   Nathaniel Sr., 157  
 Bowers, Eridget, 149  
   Margaret, 105  
   Mary Ann, 105, 106  
   Tonya, 149  
   Travis, 149  
 Bowls, Richard, 155  
 Bowman, Bob, 49  
   Bruce, 49  
   Claude, 49  
 Boyd, Theodore Wilson, 128  
 Bozeman, Susan Amanda, 111  
 Braden, Frank Sr., 161  
 Bradford, 117  
   Samuel, 75  
   William R., 119  
 Bradley, F. A., 75  
 Bragg, Joseph, 72  
 Branch, Thomas, 37  
 Brandon, Byrd, 79  
 Brandon, Elizabeth, 73  
 Brant, Otis, 132  
 Brantley, Ada Lee, 111  
 Brazier, Opel, 118  
 Brewer, Edmond, 158  
   Johnny, 136  
   William, 158  
 Brewster, A. Jack, 80  
   Hilda, 18  
 Erickhouse, James, 40  
 Eridewell, Sanford, 74  
 Britt, Kinchen G., 66  
   Marguerite, 30  
 Brody, Frank, 126  
 Brooks, R., 69  
   Sarah Ann, 74  
 Brown, 58, 59  
   Absolem, 60  
   Brown, Elizabeth, 164  
   Emma Elizabeth, 105  
   Ethridge, 54  
   Joe, 54  
   John, 125  
   Johnny Ben, 54  
   Landham, 54  
   Lela, 54  
   Nancy Ellen, 119  
   Zoe, 54  
   Browning, Henry Clay, 44, 48  
   Marcia, 48  
   Peter, 48  
   Willie L., 44  
   Bryan, Sarah Lillis, 111  
   Bualey, Samuel, 75  
   Buckacke, Josephine, 80  
   Bullock, Florence, 1  
   Richard, 38  
   Susan A., 38  
   Susan Ann, 73  
   Bultel, Clara, 52  
   Burfort, Ann, 157  
   Burgess, Caroline Sophia, 126  
   J. G., 132  
   Marie, 126  
   Zula, 44  
   Burns, Ethelle, 81  
   Burrell, Ann, 142  
   Eva, 142  
   Jack, 142  
   Jan, 142  
   Neal, 142  
   Burt, Erasmus, 154  
   Burton, J. H., 74  
   Busby, Nancy, 75  
   Bush, Beatrice Louise, 44  
   Bynum, 159  
   Asa, 23, 159, 160, 162  
   Celina, 160  
   Clifton, 11, 161  
   Cynthia, 159  
   Cyrene, 160  
   Daniel, 23, 160  
   Eady, 159  
   Eli, 25  
   Ellis, 160  
   Frank, 11, 161  
   George G., 16, 17, 160, 161  
   Georgia, 11  
   Georgia Whitfield, 161  
   Green, 160  
   Isaac, 159, 162  
   Isabell, 160  
   J. E., 161, 162  
   James, 23, 159, 160  
   Jesse, 25, 159, 160  
   John, 23, 25, 27, 159, 160  
   Josie Lee, 6, 11, 136, 161  
   Kessiah, 160  
   Levi, 160  
   Lina, 160  
   Louvisa, 23, 160  
   Luke, 159  
   Mace, 160  
   Malissa, 160  
   Mark, 159  
   Martha, 159  
   Mary, 160  
   Milley, 159  
   Minnie, 11, 12  
   Bynum, Minnie Belle, 161  
   Nancy, 75, 160  
   Patty, 159  
   Pheriba, 25, 160, 162  
   Rebecca, 23, 159, 160  
   Sarah, 159  
   Stephen, 160  
   Tapley, 23, 159, 160  
   Thomas E., 161  
   Tom., 11, 12  
   Vera, 11, 161  
   Viola, 11, 161  
   Webb, 11, 161  
   William, 23, 159, 160  
   William Tapley, 11, 12, 160, 161  
   Willie, 11, 12  
   Willie Mae, 161  
   Zula, 11, 12  
   Zula Jane, 161  
   Byrd, David, 111  
   Byron, Bob, 74  
   Byrn, John, 66  
   Cade, Agnes, 125  
   Cahill, Maude, 69  
   Cain, Rachael, 76  
   Caldwel, Carrol, 75  
   Callahan, Nancy Lydia, 4  
   Richard Jason, 52  
   Richard Stanley, 52  
   Callaway, Leona, 54  
   Callison, Catherine, 25  
   Camp, J.E. (JP.), 15, 131  
   Campbell, B.W., 117  
   Cassie, 161  
   Cannon, William A., 65  
   Canterbury, William, 72  
   Cargile, Nancy, 56  
   Carmack, Harvey Lonnie, 151  
   Jeanna Lonn, 151  
   Thomas Tyrone, 151  
   Carmichael, Arthur, 117  
   Patrick, 117  
   Sophia, 117  
   Carne, Howell, 157  
   Mary, 157  
   Carpenter, David, 47  
   Joe, 48  
   Marie, 48  
   Martha, 48  
   Carrel, William, 165  
   Carroll, Russil, 113  
   Carroll, R. H., 65  
   Carter, Clarence Edwin, 71  
   Marie, 46  
   Milton, 76  
   Thomas, 46  
   Thomas Jr., 46  
   Carty, Charles B., 38  
   Cates, Nancy, 7, 29  
   Cevant, Sarah, 157  
   Chalker, William, 101  
   Chandler, Columbus Love, 33  
   Rebecca, 163  
   Timothy, 163  
   Chapman, Catherine, 96  
   Eve Margaret, 95, 104  
   Chappell, Jane, 132  
   Chappell, Mary Matilda, 131  
   Cherry, Robert, 126  
   Chilton, William P., 15  
   William Parrish, 154  
   Christopher, Nancy, 30  
   Clack, Melvina, 154  
   Clark, Alzena, 40  
   E. M., 74  
   Elizabeth, 18  
   Enos Marion, 40  
   James, 40  
   Johnson, 40  
   Luical/Louis, 40  
   Martha, 148  
   Matt, 120  
   Missouri, 39, 40  
   Roy, 50  
   Clarke, Lloyd S., 128  
   Clay, 61  
   Eliza, 72  
   Leonillas, 64  
   William L. (Esq.), 65  
   Clayton, Creed C., 33  
   Lum, 33  
   M.R.B. (Bob), 33  
   Sallie, 33  
   Clerke, Joan, 156  
   Clinton, Leo, 40  
   Clough, Amelia Ann, 40  
   John D., 40  
   Clowdus, Betsy, 159  
   Cobb, John, 118  
   Cochran, William, 56, 72  
   Coffley, Agnes, 76  
   Coleman, Elizabeth, 15  
   Mary R., 14, 15, 114, 130  
   Collins, 29  
   Caleb, 73  
   Colvin, Gus (DR.), 15  
   Coman, James, 61  
   Compton, Anna, 155  
   Edith, 155  
   Conner, Edward N., 53  
   Cook, James P., 74  
   Coon, Henry, 124  
   Cooper, C. J., 74  
   F. V., 75  
   Copeland, Andrew G., 38  
   James, 65  
   Cordes, Barry Lynn 1  
   Chord, 1  
   John Frederick, 1  
   Cordes, Mary J., 1  
   William Edward, 1  
   William Leo, 1  
   Corley, Mahalia, 105  
   Cornelius, Eliza, 160  
   Mahaley, 160  
   Moses, 159  
   Cosby, Alexander J., 64  
   Fay, 152  
   Glenda, 151  
   John W., 64, 68, 74  
   Coshatt, Bobby, 147  
   El, 118  
   Josephine, 119  
   Velma Ann Doss, 118  
   Cotton, C. W., 46  
   James, 74  
   Jimmy Lindbergh, 46, 52  
   Lindy, 150  
   Mary Catherine, 46  
   Nancy Lynn, 52  
   Oscar, 46, 52  
   Paige, 52, 150  
   Pete, 52, 150  
   Peter W., 46  
   Rachel E., 115  
   Rita, 30  
   Teresa, 52, 150  
   Cottrell, Richard, 65  
   Couch, Thomas, 79  
   Counts, Mary M., 115  
   Courtney, Christine, 54  
   Cox, Henry, 37, 65  
   Crawley, Louise, 47  
   Crick, Cannon, 76  
   Crier, William, 72  
   CrIm, Peter, 92  
   Croft, Frances, 61, 73  
   Cromer, 115  
   Crow, Caleb, 40  
   Crowell, Alabama, 59  
   Crumbley, Martha Jane, 34  
   Crump, Charlie, 33  
   Culwell, Joseph Stanwyck, 60  
   Culwell, Sarah, 60  
   Curard, Malcolm, Jane, 51  
   Cunningham, Emily, 154  
   Curry, Jabez, 131  
   Dabney, Jim, 47  
   Daffron, Carolyn June, 143  
   Harold Clifton, 143  
   Jo Ann, 143  
   Dalrymele, M., 57  
   Daniel, 125  
   Dantzler, Mildred P., 44  
   Darby, Jane, 29  
   Daugherty, Eulalie, 128  
   David, Evan, 157  
   Jan, 157  
   Davidson, Everett Lanehart, 137  
   Jimmy, 54  
   Davis, 118, 145  
   Annice, 136  
   Bob, 69  
   Carl, 122  
   Catherine, 157  
   Charles A., 63  
   Clarence, 44  
   Claude, 136  
   Donald, 50  
   Eliza Miller, 109  
   Elizabeth, 29, 157  
   Ella, 11, 133  
   Eloise, 44, 49  
   Elsie Mae, 44, 49  
   Garland, 44, 50  
   George, 136  
   Grey, 50  
   Harland, 44, 49  
   Hubert, 122  
   James Richard, 136  
   Jeff, 50  
   Joe Pete, 136  
   John, 28, 62  
   Lillian, 136, 143  
   Margaret, 122  
   Martha, 122  
   Lula, 161  
   Mary M., 60  
   Maudie Lee, 44, 49  
   Ollie Mason, 122  
   Ralph, 122  
   Rhoda E., 100  
   Robert, 136  
   Sharon, 50  
   Terry Scott, 50  
   William, 136  
   Willie, 38  
   Willis, 62  
   Davidson, Frances T, III  
   James A., 109  
   Martha Jane, 111  
   Martha Frances, 121  
   Delp, Betty, 136  
   Dement, John, 79  
   Dempsey, Sarah, 27, 162  
   Dennis, A. L., 102  
   Denny, Gertrude, 122  
   Derrick, William, 105  
   DeWoody, Samuel, 61  
   Dick, 25  
   Dickerson, Allen, 29  
   Sarah E., 29  
   Dickert, S. C., 105  
   Digh, Catherine, 74  
   Dobbins, Ernest, 30  
   Dodson, James, 163  
   Rachel, 163  
   Weonifred, 163  
   William, 163  
   Donahoe, Donny, 149  
   Janice, 149  
   Leon Cecil, 139, 148  
   Nancy, 148  
   Timothy, 149  
   Dongan, Mary, 58  
   Domoyer, Jay Frank, 144  
   Doss, Velma Ann, 118  
   Dottery, William, 79  
   Dowell, Elizabeth, 164  
   Drummond, Ruddy, 137  
   Burice, 137  
   George, 137  
   Hazel, 137  
   Mary, 137  
   Dubose, John, 16  
   Dudley, Ann, 157  
   Duke, Basil, 153  
   Dunlap, Emma, 133  
   Dunn, James, 143  
   Lynn, 143  
   Nora, 142  
   Vann, 143  
   Eagan, Henry (Hy), 119  
   Eargle, Mrs., 91  
   Easley, Benjamin, 162  
   Warham, 162  
   Eason, Mary Elizabeth, 135  
   Patsy, 150  
   Eazle, Perry, 68  
   Eberl, Immo, 86  
   Edmunds, Nicholas (Col.), 37  
   Thomas, 37



Edwards, Isaac P., 109  
 James P., 74  
 Mary, 109  
 Sarah, 110  
 Eldridge, Ann, 36  
 Aristotle, 87  
 Eldridge, Elizabeth, 36  
 Howell, 87  
 J.R.E., 61, 65  
 Jane, 36, 37, 38, 71  
 Jane W., 72  
 John Rollins, 37  
 John R.E., 71  
 John Rolfe Rollins, 37  
 Judith, 36, 37  
 Mary, 36, 37  
 Martha, 36  
 Millicent T., 37  
 Richard, 36  
 Rolfe, 37  
 Sarah, 36, 37  
 Sarah Epps, 37  
 Thomas, 36, 37, 64, 71  
 Thomas (Capt.), 71  
 William, 36  
 Winifred Jane, 38  
 Winifred Jones, 37  
 Eleazer, Nancy 99  
 Elliot, Emma (Zudie), 122  
 Elliott, Mary/Mae, 73  
 Mary, 60  
 Ellis, Miss, 159  
 Ira, 159  
 Jesse, 162  
 ELLISON, Peggy, 30  
 Elliott, Elizabeth, 72  
 Elmer, Elsie, 55  
 Emicks, Conrad, 91  
 Enfinger, Suzie, 115  
 Epting, Adam, 116  
 Alice Ann, 116  
 Elizabeth, 105  
 Erasmus, Desiderius, 83  
 Espy, Alma, 33  
 Esters, Virginia, 51  
 Evans, Will, 30  
 Ewins, Azzy, 30  
 Millie, 30  
 Ewing, Stephen S., 79  
  
 Fain, Debra, 51  
 Denise, 51  
 Don, 51  
 Michael Vance, 51  
 Falconer, Patry, 72  
 Fanning, Elizabeth, 59  
 Jacks, 59  
 James M. (Edler), 59  
 Fanning, Lillian Mae, 59  
 Margaret, 59  
 Martha Catherine, 59  
 Milton, 59, 59  
 Riley, 59  
 Fant, Dowie, 161  
 John, 147  
 Fawner, Ray, 149  
 Venice Mary, 143  
  
 Fast, Donald, 128  
 Faulkner, William Jefferson, 111  
 Ferguson, Calvin, 63  
 James, 37  
 Jane, 56  
 Mary Louisa, 101  
 Fields, Nancy, 60  
 Moses, 60  
 Samuel, 60, 72  
 Findley, Mary B., 74  
 Finlay, Caroline Stewart, 110  
 Mary Frances, 110  
 Fisher, Martha, 37  
 Fite, Jean, 30  
 Fitzgerald, Theodrick,  
 Fitzpatrick, Alex, 77  
 Curtis, 77  
 Ione, 77  
 Kate, 77  
 Rice, 77  
 Floyd, John, 32  
 Matthew William, 32  
 Richard Thomas, 32  
 Follmar, John, 123, 124  
 John Jr., 124  
 Follmer, Anna Mary, 123  
 Eberhart, 123  
 Follmar, Abraham, 109  
 Abraham Franklin, 110  
 Andrew J., 109  
 Ann, 110  
 Arlevy E., 110  
 Benjamin Franklin, 109  
 Caroline Celira, 110  
 Daniel, 109  
 David, 110  
 Elizabeth, 111  
 Elmira, 111  
 Francis M., 109  
 Franklin, Pierce, 111  
 Herbert F., 110  
 Isaac S., 109  
 Isaac Simeon, 111  
 Izora, F., 110  
 George Anderson, 111  
 George Smith, 109, 111  
 George Washington (Rev.), 110  
 Jacob, 109, 110, 127  
 Jacob Leonard, 110  
 James, 110  
 James Anderson, 109, 110  
 James B., 109  
 James Kullman, 110  
 James Robert, 111  
 Jane Ann Elizabeth, 110  
 Jennie, 109, 110, 111  
 Jennie Worth, 111  
 Joel, 109, 112  
 Joel Duncan, 112  
 Joel Smith, 111  
 John Adams, 111  
 John Amos, 109, 110  
 John B., 110  
 John Blanton, 111, 112, 120  
 John Piner, 111  
 Joseph, 110  
 William J., 112  
 L. M., 109, 112  
 Lucy Elizabeth Adams, 109  
  
 Margaret, 110  
 Margaret E., 109  
 Martha, 111  
 Martha Virginia, 109, 111  
 Matilda, 111  
 Matilda Victoria, 111  
 Mary, 109, 110  
 Mary A.E., 110  
 Mary Maline, 111  
 Mary W., 111  
 Mary Malinda, 110  
 Minerva Helen (Mildred), 110  
 Noah, 110  
 Octavius Augustus, 109  
 Omitha Alice, 110  
 Preston E., 112  
 Pachel, 110  
 Panson, 110  
 Richard Henry, 111  
 Sarah, 110  
 Sarah E.A., 110  
 Serena Lauretine, 112  
 Selara Carols, 112  
 Sophronie L.A., 109  
 Thomas Jefferson, 111  
 Thomas Watts, 111  
 Walter Duncan, 111  
 William Benjamin, 111  
 William Jefferson, 111  
 Wilson Eibt, 111  
 Folmer, Jacob, 123, 124  
 Jacob (Capt.), 124  
 John, 124  
 John Jr., 124  
 Jost, 89  
 Folterman, Clara, 139  
 Fonder, Christine, 142  
 Ford, Ellen, 40  
 John W., 60  
 Lucilla A., 73  
 Forley, Wesley, 160  
 Forrester, Elizabeth, 69, 71  
 Foster, Pheta, 72  
 Foster, William, 162  
 Fouts, Minnie Grace, 80  
 Fowler, Ben Marston, 138  
 C. A., 110  
 Edna, 128, 145  
 Louise, 128, 145  
 Noble, 128, 145  
 Noble, 128  
 Pauline, 128, 145  
 Sara Alice, 128, 145  
 Woodkes, Sarah, 128, 145  
 Waga, 112, 89  
 Jean, 49  
 Jennie Mae, 49  
 Franklin, Ann, 72  
 Nancy Ann, 72  
 Brewster, Anderson, 72  
 Martha B., 72  
 Wrenth, Wrenth, 77  
 Martha L., 72  
 William, 86, 73  
 Mable, George, 72  
 Bobbie Lou, 120  
 Bobby, 118  
 Brenda Ann, 140  
 Bruce, 120  
 Buddy, 101, 116  
  
 Fullmer, Arnold, 127  
 Nellie, 127  
 Robert, 127  
 Susan, 127  
 Thomas W., 127  
 Fullmer, Jacob (Capt.), 124  
 Fulman, Jacob, 89  
 Margaret, 89  
 Fulmer, A., 122  
 Abrahart, 95, 96, 100  
 Abram, 98  
 Ad, 113, 130  
 Adam, 21, 22, 24, 95, 96,  
 105, 107, 108, 113, 129  
 Adeline Jane, 106  
 Adell, 118  
 Adrian Earl, 119  
 Alcanah, 107  
 Alice Louvania, 98  
 Alice N., 127, 128  
 Almira, 107  
 Alpheus Stanholt, 105  
 Alton Douglas, 128  
 Amanda, 101, 105, 130  
 Amanda D., 118  
 Amanda E., 100  
 Amanda L., 101, 102  
 Andrew Chappell, 121  
 Andrew J., 120  
 Andrew W., 135, 136  
 Angeline, 105  
 Ann, 106, 113, 130, 150  
 Ann M., 103  
 Anna, 98, 100, 101, 107, 115  
 Anna Lou, 120  
 Anna Maria, 27, 126  
 Annette, 140, 151  
 Annice, 136  
 Annie, 119  
 Annie Bell, 134, 139  
 Annie L., 128  
 Ansel Marvin (Cobb), 134  
 Ansel Marvin, 132  
 Arlander C., 101  
 Arter Harris, 118  
 Arvie Dwain, 120  
 Asa, 113, 129, 130  
 Ashley, 118  
 B. A., 116  
 Barbara Jean, 128  
 Barto, 115  
 Bessie Armor, 122  
 Betty Sue, 140  
 Beatrice E., 132  
 Beatrice Mae, 3, 5, 45, 136,  
 143  
 Benjamin, 108  
 Ben F., 132  
 Bertha, 99, 135  
 Bessy, 119  
 Beulah, 121  
 Billy, 118  
 Billy Jack, 119  
 Blake, 140, 150  
 Blanche Juanita, 128  
 Bobbie Lou, 120  
 Bobby, 118  
 Brenda Ann, 140  
 Bruce, 120  
 Buddy, 101, 116  
  
 Buford E., 122  
 C. R., 15  
 C. S., 118  
 C. W., 140, 150  
 Caddie, 5  
 Caroline, 127  
 Carolyn, 150  
 Carrie C., 115  
 Carroll (Sis), 117  
 Catherine, 95, 97, 104, 115  
 Cecil H., 122  
 Chapel, 117  
 Charles, 140  
 Charles Elliott, 118  
 Charles Wayne, 118  
 Charlotte Anne, 121  
 Chester P., 128  
 Chilton Lee, 136, 143  
 Chip, 5  
 Christina C., 101  
 Christina Catharina, 27  
 Christine, 138, 146  
 Christopher Stephen, 118  
 Clara, 134  
 Clara Dell, 139  
 Clara Jean, 138, 147  
 Clarence, 135  
 Clarence Hudson, 136  
 Clarence Hunt (Caddie), 133  
 Claud, 119  
 Claud Arnold, 119  
 Claude Chilton, 5, 6, 133,  
 136, 161  
 Claude Fields, 119  
 Clayton, 101, 105  
 Clyde, 119  
 Clyde Harold, 119  
 Colleen, 122  
 Colleen Elizabeth, 120  
 Connie, 147  
 Cummings, 106  
 Cyril, 134, 140  
 D. M., 121  
 Dan, 121  
 Dandel, 95, 107, 108, 117  
 Dandel Pressley, 129, 132  
 Daniel Webster, 105  
 Darline, 107  
 David, 95, 96, 100, 101, 102  
 David Calvin, 105  
 Deborah Ann, 144  
 118  
 Debra Sue, 120  
 Donald Wayne, 143  
 Donnie, 142  
 Donny Lynn, 116  
 Dora Jean, 119  
 Dora Mae, 128  
 Doris, 118, 134, 139  
 Dorothy, 118, 122, 140, 150  
 Dorris, 105  
 Drayton, 102  
 Duke, 133, 135  
  
 E. A., 121  
 E. E., 103  
 Eachyon Frances, 101  
 Ealon Eugene, 118  
 Earl Ray, 120  
 Ebenezer, 101  
  
 Eberhart Ludwig, 26,  
 27, 92, 123, 125  
 Eberhart, 94, 97  
 Edgar, 128  
 Edith, 134, 139  
 Edmond C., 119  
 Edna, 128  
 Edward D. (Rev.), 115  
 Edwin, 128  
 Elias G., 119  
 Cecil H., 122  
 Eljah, 105  
 Elisa, 102, 108, 117  
 Elizabeth, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99,  
 100, 103, 104, 105, 106,  
 107, 108, 115, 116, 119,  
 127, 129  
 Ella Mae, 119  
 Ellen, 116  
 Ellen J., 114  
 Ellen Jane, 130, 133  
 Ellis, 122  
 Ellis Adam, 119  
 Elmatta, 105  
 Elzbe, 118  
 Eraline, 113  
 Eraline (Ellen), 130  
 Emanuel, 130  
 Emanuel P., 133  
 Emeradith L., 121  
 Emiline, 127  
 Emily, 98, 102  
 Emma, 133  
 Emma Cathern, 98  
 Emma Eugene, 132  
 Erory Washington, 118  
 Erzy Doyle, 139  
 Ephraim, 102, 129  
 Ephraim Greene, 14, 15, 113,  
 114, 129, 130  
 Ephram, 108  
 Era Ealdon, 121  
 Ernest, 122, 145  
 Essa M., 128  
 Estelle Zoe, 43, 132, 134  
 Etha, 134, 139  
 Ethel, 118  
 Ethel F., 133  
 Etta, 115  
 Euell E., 121  
 Eugene H., 134, 138  
 Eugenia, 98  
 Eulalie, 128  
 Eva, 94, 99, 104  
 Eva Mae, 146  
 Evan Don, 120  
 Ezra, 42, 113, 143  
 Ezra Ansel, 129, 132  
 Ezra W., 134, 140  
 Fannie Ethel  
 Fanny, 101  
 Faye, 120, 138, 140, 147,  
 150  
 Felder Benson, 106  
 Felix, 135  
 Fern, 120  
 Floyd W., 128  
 Frances, 98, 104, 107, 117,  
 127, 130, 143  
 Frances O., 128  
 Frank, 116



Fulmer, Fulmer, Jacob Sr., 95, 123  
 Frank Pickens, 114, 130, 132, 133  
 Freddy, 120  
 Frederick Patrick, 119  
 G. Clem, 119  
 George, 5, 15, 105, 115, 118, 132  
 George A., 135  
 George Adam, 10, 11, 105, 114, 130, 133, 154  
 George M., 98  
 George Michael, 92, 94, 99  
 George Mike, 99  
 George Owen, 115  
 George Philander, 133, 135  
 George Sidney, 136, 144  
 George W., 115, 116, 127, 128  
 George Washington, 119, 122  
 George Wesley, 101  
 Georgia, 133, 135  
 Geraldine, 140, 150  
 Gertrude, 122  
 Gilbert, 122  
 Gladys, 121  
 Gladys Louise, 121  
 Gloria Louise, 121  
 Gover, 134, 140  
 Granville, 127, 128  
 Green L., 117, 118  
 Gurdine, 140, 150  
 Hammond Chappell, 119  
 Hanna, 99  
 Hannah, 94  
 Happy, 102  
 Harold, 119, 122  
 Harvey Deward, 120  
 Harriett, 105  
 Helen, 122  
 Hendon Odis, 121  
 Henry, 100, 101, 105, 116  
 Henry J., 99  
 Henry R., 102  
 Henry Richard, 101  
 Herbert, 138, 147  
 Homer George, 128  
 Horace, 119  
 Howard Harris, 128  
 Hubert Houston, 118  
 Huldy, 108  
 Hurley Leonard, 120  
 Hurley Sylvester, 120  
 Inez, 122  
 Inzer Doyle, 134  
 Ira L., 101  
 Isabella, 102  
 Isaiah, 102  
 J., 114, 130  
 J. D., 118  
 J. M., 117, 121  
 Jack, 122  
 Jackie Lee, 143  
 Jacob, 24, 25, 27, 93, 95, 96, 103, 104, 113, 115, 129, 130  
 Jacob (Capt.), 100, 103, 104, 123, 124  
 Jacob Jr., 109, 117, 123, 129  
 Jacob Jr., (Pvt.), 108  
 Jacob Calhoun, 106  
 Jacob F. (Jr.), 24, 108  
 Jacob Walter, 108, 115, 129  
 James, 96, 107, 114, 117, 127, 130  
 James E., 97  
 James Edwin, 128  
 James Franklin, 135, 142  
 James G., 103  
 James H., 128  
 James Patrick, 117  
 James Pickens, 135, 142  
 James R., 119  
 James Riley, 107  
 James W., 97, 101  
 Jane A., 102  
 Jane T., 102  
 Janice, 98, 118  
 Janie, 118  
 Jefferson Davis, 115  
 Jeffrey Paul, 143  
 Jennie, 107  
 Jennie Lynn, 121  
 Jerry, 146  
 Jewel, 122  
 Jimmy, 140  
 Jimmy Roland, 120  
 Joe, 120  
 Joel, 95, 98, 100, 101  
 Joel P., 101  
 Johann Jakob, 96  
 Johannes, 89, 96, 97  
 John, 22, 27, 93, 94, 95, 96, 99, 100, 101, 107, 118, 120, 123, 125, 126, 127, 133  
 John Jr., 94, 98, 123  
 John Sr., 93, 94, 96, 97  
 John A., 98, 127, 128  
 John Adam, 98, 117, 119  
 John Adam Jr., 98  
 John Carroll, 128  
 John Claude, 128  
 John E., 99  
 John Frederick (Fed.), 100, 105, 106  
 John Glendale, 120  
 John Greene, 122  
 John Grist, 120  
 John H., 115  
 John Lewis, 115  
 John Nicholas, 95, 108, 109, 123  
 John W., 101, 103, 135, 136  
 John Wesley, 118, 122  
 John William, 115  
 John William (Rev.), 115  
 Jonathan, 95, 104  
 Jonathan Wilson, 100  
 Joseph, 101, 105, 120  
 Joseph A., 130  
 Joseph C., 117, 119  
 Joseph Henry, 118  
 Joseph S., 113  
 Joseph W., 97  
 Josephine, 97, 105  
 Josie Lee, 5, 17  
 Joyce, 140  
 Julia, 100, 120  
 Julia A., 119  
 Julia Ann, 97, 130  
 Julia Ann E., 105  
 Julia Ann Elizabeth, 113, 114, 129, 131  
 Julie Moor, 140, 151  
 Juliet, 127  
 Julius, 134  
 Julius C., 140  
 Juniah Matilda, 100  
 Junior Lee, 120  
 Karen, 118  
 Katherine, 94, 99  
 Katie Jane, 134, 139  
 Kattie, 119  
 Kelley, 118  
 Kenneth Perkins, 119  
 Kenny, 146  
 Kessiah, 100  
 Kizzie Caroline, 105  
 Kristie, 118  
 L. P., 121  
 Lamar, 118, 120  
 Lank, 116  
 Larry W., 121  
 Laura Catherine, 97  
 Lavinia Chilton, 133  
 Lela A., 116  
 Lemuel, 106, 107  
 Leodicia, 98  
 Leonard Aubrey, 118  
 Leonard Don, 121  
 Lestie, 119  
 Lester Leon, 121  
 Levi, 95, 101, 107, 113  
 Levi Greene, 130, 132  
 Levi T., 115  
 Lewis H., 101  
 Lillie D., 122  
 Lillie Mae, 128  
 Lillian, 122  
 Linda Fay, 143  
 Lisa Kay, 128  
 Lizzie, 113, 130  
 Lodonal, 120  
 Lois, 120, 134, 141  
 Lola, 132  
 Lola M., 128  
 Louis H., 115  
 Louisa, 105  
 Louisa (Eliza), 127  
 Louisa C. (Zenna), 132, 135  
 Louise, 132, 138, 146  
 Louise Elizabeth A., 99  
 Lowel, 122  
 Lowell, 138, 146  
 Lucille, 5  
 Lucille Sarah, 136, 143  
 Lucinda, 114, 130  
 Ludwig, 89  
 Lula, 106  
 Lummie, 132  
 Luther, 100, 106  
 Lydia, 100, 113, 130  
 M. A., 121  
 M. (T. or F.), 132  
 Mahalia, 105  
 Malinda, 150  
 Mamie, 128  
 Mamie M., 133, 136  
 Mandy, 113  
 Manuel, 113, 114, 129, 130  
 Manuel J., 114, 130  
 Marnett J.M., 114  
 Margaret, 94, 99, 102, 107, 135, 139, 140, 147, 151  
 Margery Irene (Margie), 135, 142  
 Margie, 133, 135  
 Marie Marion, 136, 144  
 Mark, 120  
 Mark J., 100  
 Marth, 98  
 Martha, 96, 99, 100, 103, 104, 105, 107, 116, 119, 120, 128, 140  
 Martha A., 127, 128  
 Martha Ann, 115  
 Martha E., 117  
 Martha Jane, 142  
 Marthy J., 121  
 Marthy S., 118  
 Martin, 126  
 Marvin Edwin, 128  
 Mary, 24, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 115, 116, 126, 127, 133, 135  
 Mary A., 116, 130  
 Mary Abigail, 122  
 Mary Alice, 122, 128  
 Mary Ann, 98, 99, 100, 101, 114, 117  
 Mary Ann J., 101  
 Mary C., 114  
 Mary C. (L.C.), 130  
 Mary Ella, 120  
 Mary Ellen, 105  
 Mary Elizabeth, 127  
 Mary Gadsy, 119  
 Mary Jane, 133  
 Mary Jane, 135, 142  
 Mary Joe, 142  
 Mary Joyce, 121  
 Mary Louise, 135  
 Mary R., 103  
 Matt, 120  
 Mathew, 119  
 Matilda, 107  
 Matthais, 95, 96, 103  
 Mattie Cates, 118  
 Mattie E., 115  
 Mattie Marcella, 98  
 Maudie Jane, 42, 132, 134  
 Maylene, 119  
 Melanie, 118  
 Melvie Dee, 139, 148  
 Melvin, 135  
 Melvin Don, 120  
 Michael, 22, 27, 92, 95, 96, 100, 104  
 Michael Dean, 120  
 Michael Guy, 119  
 Mickey, 118  
 Mickey Harold, 118  
 Mike, 98, 104  
 Millard Filmore, 118  
 Milton Elmer, 121  
 Minnie, 120  
 Minnie L., 101  
 Missouri C., 98  
 Missouri, 100  
 Mittylen, 133, 136  
 Mollie B., 133  
 Molly, 94, 99  
 Mozelle, 121  
 Myrtle Vivian, 143  
 Nancy, 21, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 107, 108, 113, 129, 130  
 Nancy Catherine, 101  
 Nancy E., 99, 113, 114, 130  
 Nancy Ella, 98  
 Nancy Emerline, 105  
 Nanny, 118  
 Nat, 132  
 Nathan C., 115  
 Neal, 115  
 Necie, 118  
 Newman, 133  
 Nicklaus, 134  
 Nicholas, 89, 139  
 Noah, 100  
 Noah S., 128  
 Nolan L., 122  
 Norman Newton, 118  
 O. F., 116  
 Obie Dyar, 122  
 Odell, 122  
 Odis M., 121  
 Ola, 136  
 Oliver P., 99  
 Olivia, 105  
 Ollie Lee, 122  
 Oma, 102  
 Orb, 119  
 Oscar L., 118  
 Ouilla, 105  
 Patience, 142  
 Seray, 102  
 Patricia Ann, 120, 142  
 Patrick, 106  
 Patty, 136  
 Paul Hunt George, 136  
 Paul S., 106  
 Paula, 147  
 Peggy Sue, 138, 147  
 Peter, 126, 127  
 Pinkie L., 115  
 Ploy, 119  
 Polly, 97, 98, 99  
 Polly A., 98  
 Pope, 113, 130  
 Porter Dantel, 133, 135  
 Presly, 113  
 Quin D., 128  
 R. F., 122  
 R. S., 121  
 Pachel M., 114, 130  
 Radles Rodney, 120  
 Randy, 120  
 Rebecca, 99, 150  
 Rebecca A., 121  
 Rebecca Lynn, 121  
 Rebekah, 127  
 Refa, 119  
 Reuben, 102  
 Richard, 119, 140, 150  
 Robert, 119, 134, 135, 140  
 Robert Cain, 120  
 Robert E. Lee, 119  
 Robert Foster, 119  
 Robert Henry, 133, 135  
 Robert L., 117, 119  
 Robert Lloyd, 143  
 Robbie, 118  
 Roger Dale, 142  
 Ronnie, 142  
 Posa, 95, 100, 105  
 Rosanna M., 101  
 Rose Ann, 105  
 Rosemary, 120  
 Roy, 140  
 Ruby Elizabeth, 128  
 Ruth Elouise, 128  
 SAM, 103  
 S. F., 121  
 Sally, 95, 98, 100, 103, 134, 140  
 Sam, 113  
 Sam F., 132  
 Samuel, 105, 106, 113, 114, 129, 131  
 Samuel A., 130  
 Samuel Tilton, 105  
 Sandra Jo, 120  
 Sandra Lee, 121  
 Sara Elizabeth, 127  
 Sarah, 101, 104, 107, 127  
 Sarah A., 113, 129, 131  
 Sarah Ann, 100  
 Sarah Dicy (Dolly), 132, 134  
 Sarah E., 114, 130  
 Sarah Morris, 130  
 Sary, 117  
 Savannah, 120  
 Scott, 118  
 Selina, 106  
 Seray, 102  
 Serenie (Vina), 100  
 Sidilian, 106  
 Sidney, 119  
 Sidney C., 106  
 Simpson, 122  
 Stanley, 146  
 Stephen, 150  
 Suann, 98  
 Suducia N., 105  
 Susan, 130  
 Susan A. J., 114  
 Susan D., 132  
 Susan Kathleen (Kathy), 144  
 Susanna, 119  
 Tarzy S., 98  
 Tena, 94, 99  
 Terry, 118  
 Thelma Mitylene, 136, 143  
 Thene, 102  
 Thomas, 107, 127  
 Thomas M., 140, 151  
 Thomas Norman, 128  
 Timmy, 150  
 Timmy James, 128  
 Timothy Julian, 120  
 Tise, 100  
 Todd, 150  
 Toy, 128



Fulmer,  
 Ty Kevin, 128  
 Vera, 115  
 Verley (Rev.), 92  
 Vicki Lynn, 128  
 Vina, 98  
 Viola Magnolia, 133, 136  
 Virgil John, 121  
 W. E., 121  
 W. E. (M.D.), 116  
 W. R., 134, 140  
 Wayne, 140  
 Walter, 113  
 Walter E., 106  
 Walter F., 115, 116  
 Walter L., 43, 132, 134  
 Walter Manuel, 130  
 Walter W., 132  
 Watt, 107  
 Westley, 107  
 Wilburn Wilson, 119  
 William, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98,  
 99, 100, 101, 103, 113, 120,  
 123, 127, 129, 130  
 William A., 113, 116,  
 130, 133  
 William Ansel, 134, 140  
 William Chappell, 117, 118  
 William Clarence, 121  
 William Clarence Jr., 121  
 William Curtis, 118  
 William D., 107  
 William E., 99  
 William Everett, 128  
 William F., 98  
 William H., 132  
 William Hubbard, 132  
 William Hudson, 136, 143  
 William Irvin, 130  
 William Jesse, 127  
 William Presley (Will), 132,  
 134  
 William Patrick, 119  
 William R., 129  
 William Robert, 117, 120  
 William T., 101, 107  
 William W., 97  
 William Wiley, 101  
 Wyne R. (Dolly), 98  
 Yolande, 118  
 Zimona, 132

Fulmerin, Barbara, 89  
 Fulmon, William, 103  
 Fulmor, Barbara, 125  
 James, 125  
 John, 125  
 Nicholas, 125  
 Philip, 125  
 Rebecca, 125  
 Robert, 125  
 William Henry, 125

Fulmore, Alexander H., 125,  
 126  
 Alexander Quincy, 126  
 Alexander Thomas, 126  
 Andrew, 125  
 Andrew Cade, 125, 126  
 Ann, 126  
 Ann M., 125  
 Caroline Helzer, 125

Fulmore,  
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 126  
 Clarissa Richardson, 125  
 David, 126  
 Elizabeth, 125  
 Ella Florence, 126  
 Francis S., 125  
 Hugh, 126  
 Jacob, 123, 124  
 Jacob Jr., 124  
 James, 125, 126  
 Jeremiah, 125  
 John, 123, 124, 126  
 John C., 125  
 John Quincy, 126  
 Joseph Hiser, 126  
 Joseph Richardson, 125, 126  
 Mary, 125, 126  
 Molsey, 125  
 Robert, 125  
 Sarah, 125  
 Thomas, 125  
 Virginia, 126  
 William, 126  
 Zachariah (Rowland), 125, 126  
 Zachary Taylor, 126  
 Fyffe, Samuel, 163

Gaither, Flora, 142  
 Gambrell, Betty, 150  
 Garland, Ann, 76  
 Garrett, Mr., 63  
 Garrigus, Carruth, 46  
 Eugenia, 46  
 Garrison, Anna Lou, 120  
 Eleanor, 155  
 Nancy, 61, 73  
 Gartman, Barth, 124  
 Gatlin, Ernest, 146  
 Mike, 146  
 Gentry, Patsy, 76  
 Ghronley, John H., 56  
 Joseph, 56  
 Gibbons, Herbert Owens, 128  
 Gibson, Martha (Pattie), 107  
 William S., 121  
 Giddley, \_\_\_, 159  
 Gilliam, Elizabeth, 163  
 Gilliland, Hugh, 101  
 Mary, 101  
 Gilmore, Annie Elizabeth, 111  
 Glenn, James, 91  
 Glidewell, Charles, 137  
 Theo., 137  
 Glover, Betsy, 159  
 Cynthia, 159  
 Daniel, 159  
 Eli., 159  
 George, 23, 159, 160  
 Isaac, 159  
 James, 159  
 Glover, Nancy, 159  
 Rebecca, 159  
 Sinah, 23, 159, 160  
 Stephen, 159  
 Wiley, 159  
 Godfrey, John, 30  
 Goff, Mary, 97  
 Golden, Samuel Jefferson, 111

Gore, Gus., 69  
 Goss, Marcus Ray, 142  
 Grady, Gerald, 145  
 Teresa Sue, 145  
 Graham, Hugh, 69  
 James, 125  
 Janett C., 125  
 John F., 110  
 John Franklin, 110  
 Sarah, 59  
 Stella, 43  
 William, 43  
 Grant, Gwilim, 156  
 Margaret, 156  
 Gray, Jane, 64  
 Joseph, 64  
 Turner R., 75

Green, Anderson, 68  
 Burkett, 79  
 J. T., 54  
 John Thomas, 54  
 Martha Ann, 59  
 William, 79  
 Willie B., 54  
 Greenshaw, William, 72  
 Greer, Abbie, 54  
 Ben, 54  
 Chip, 54  
 Holcomb, 54  
 Grey (or Guy), B. F., 73  
 Grey, Rachel, 117  
 Grier, Jeanette  
 Griffin, Jane, 74  
 Jay, 151  
 Scott, 151  
 Tommy, 151  
 Griffith, Etheldrid D., 74  
 Griffith, Sarah, 74  
 Cromley, Joseph, 70  
 Guerrans, Miss, 37  
 Gulleage, Andrew, 160  
 Gunnels, Daniel, 41  
 Gunter, Dora, 146  
 Edna, 137  
 Gunter, Edward, 137  
 Frank, 137  
 Gregg, 146  
 Henry, 137  
 Inez, 137  
 Johnny, 146  
 Rufus, 137  
 Shawn, 146  
 Gurkin, John D., 43  
 Guthrie, \_\_\_, 57  
 Gwilim ap Jenkin, 156

Hale, Albert Clyde, 145  
 Clyde, 138, 145  
 Cynthia, 145  
 Dave C., 134, 138  
 Edward, 132  
 Ella, 42, 43  
 Ella M., 132  
 Ellie, 134, 138  
 Gladys, 134, 138  
 James Ezra, 134, 138  
 James William, 138, 145  
 June Ann, 145

Katie J., 132  
 Lavada, 134, 138  
 Lura Magnolia, 134, 138  
 Mary, 138, 145  
 Mary Sue, 134, 138  
 Ola M., 132  
 Paul, 145  
 Paulette, 145  
 William Pope, 134  
 Hall, Berford, 54  
 Buford, 54  
 Danny, 147  
 Harvey, 147  
 Luther A., 54  
 Rardy, 147  
 Rhetta, 147  
 Robert, 72  
 Rufus, 54  
 Hallmark, \_\_\_, 162  
 Ham, Elizabeth, 32  
 Hamby, Lottie Mae, 121  
 Hamilton, \_\_\_, 69  
 Bernice, 69  
 E., 69  
 James H., 69  
 James N., 40  
 Hamlet, Sara., 73  
 Hamlett, Robert, 38  
 Sarah, 38  
 Hampton, Perena L., 75  
 Hancock, Carrye Elizabeth, 54  
 Hand, Ossie Lee, 45  
 Hann, Darrell Ray, 45, 50  
 Dorothy Shane, 50  
 Glover (Hand), 45  
 Haskell Erskine, 45, 50  
 Haskell Wayne, 50  
 Jeffrey Lane, 50  
 Joyce, 45, 50  
 Regina Kay, 50  
 Sharon Elaine, 50  
 Harbin, Robert, 59  
 Harden, Doris, 140  
 Hardie, W. M. (Col.), 16  
 Hardin, John, 72  
 Sarah, 57  
 Thomas, 60  
 Harding, Elizabeth, 70  
 Gregg, 70  
 George W., 70  
 Joseph, 70  
 Hardwick, Frances, 163, 164  
 James, 164  
 William, 164  
 Hardy, \_\_\_, 40  
 Mary, 72  
 Hargreaves, Catherine, 165  
 Harlan, Tarsie, 33  
 Harless, David, 65  
 Harllee, Peter, 125  
 Harllee, William Curry, 92  
 Harper, Alan, 55  
 Dicy, 113, 129  
 Don, 50  
 Gig, 50  
 Lee Scott, 50  
 Harrell, Henry, 72  
 Harris, Ann, 70  
 Cornelia A., 73  
 Cornellius, 136

Cynthia, 72  
 John, 36  
 Kizziah Ann, 75  
 Matthew, 70  
 William, 70, 79  
 Harrison, Hiram, 75  
 Hartley, Elizabeth, 73  
 Hartman, Bertha, 116  
 Harvey, Alen, 90  
 Hash, \_\_\_, 118  
 Hatchett, \_\_\_, 69  
 Hawkins, Clara, 40  
 John M., 65  
 Thomas Calvin, 126  
 Hayes, Alice V., 75  
 Claude, 137  
 Doris, 137  
 Ellen, 137  
 Fred, 133, 137  
 Gertrude, 137  
 Farel, 164  
 Herry, Jr., 164  
 J. M., 59  
 Jimmy, 137  
 Joe, 137  
 Katie, 133  
 Katie Mae, 137  
 Lavinda, 133, 137  
 Lee Anna, 133, 137  
 Margaret, 147  
 Marion (Med), 133  
 Mellon, 137  
 Norman, 137  
 Rita, 137  
 Robert, 133, 137  
 Ross, 137  
 Sarah, 114, 130  
 Susan, 132  
 Ted, 137  
 Tommy, 137  
 W. M., 137  
 Haymaker, Walter, 69  
 Haynes, Anita Pay, 148  
 Homer, 147  
 Homer, Jr., 147  
 James, 148  
 Jan, 148  
 Joe, 148  
 Kay, 148  
 Keith, 148  
 Stacey, 148  
 Wanda, 148  
 Hays, Nancy, 163  
 Hazelwood, John, 60  
 Hearn, Nancy Matilda, 14, 81  
 Heathcock, Donald Ray, 44, 47  
 George Washington, 42  
 James Ransom, 42, 44  
 John Thomas, 42  
 Lamar, 44, 48  
 Martha Frances, 42, 44  
 Vera, 44, 47  
 Zula, 44, 47  
 Heaton, James N., 162  
 Heild, Jacob, 91  
 Heit, Jacob, 17  
 Peter, 17  
 Helms, Mary, 63  
 Tonia, 60  
 William, 63, 79

Henderson, Alex, 136  
 Alexander, 56  
 Allene, 142  
 Ann, 142  
 Betty, 142  
 Edward, 142  
 Eva Mae, 146  
 Gerald, 136, 142  
 Harold, 143  
 John, 56  
 Milton, 142  
 Nancy,  
 P. J., 56  
 Richard, 142  
 Sarah, 133  
 Stane, 142  
 Terry, 143  
 Thelma, 143  
 Wence, 14, 23  
 William Richard, 142  
 Winston A., 136, 142  
 Henley, Emily, 150  
 Pat, 141  
 Patricia, 141, 151  
 Herrant, Minnie, 105  
 Hensley, William B., 128  
 Henson, Greg, 51  
 Kathryn Elizabeth, 51  
 Herbert, William Thomas  
 (Sir), 157  
 Hereford, Lucy, 78  
 Herman, Maria Agnes, 91  
 Herrington, Alice Payne, 49  
 Dana Lynn, 49  
 Lonnie Wayne, 49  
 Renae, 49  
 Herron, Ronald, 144  
 Veronica, 144  
 Herst, Dorothy, 55  
 Hester, Kermit, 119  
 Hibough, Sally, 72  
 Higgins, America, 153  
 Hill, A. J., 8  
 A. P., 153  
 Asaph, 71  
 Catherine, 17, 18, 38, 39,  
 41, 53, 54, 71, 72  
 Elijah, 71  
 John, 71  
 Lucy G., 61  
 Sarah Ann, 61  
 Sarah N., 73  
 William Thomas, 37  
 Winifred J. T., 72  
 Winifred Jones T., 38  
 Hillman, A. Louis, 132  
 Hindmon, Lois Margaret, 143  
 Hipp, Dora A. Elizabeth, 127  
 Mary M., 104  
 Hite, O. L., 30  
 Hitt, A. T., 17  
 Charlie Wallace, 81  
 Cecile Idella, 81  
 Ella Olphelia, 81  
 Ellen C., 17  
 Ethel Princetta, 81  
 George, 21, 81  
 George W., 81  
 George Wallace, 13, 14, 21  
 Henry, 81



Hitt,  
Henry H., 14  
J. Abner, 17  
James, 21, 81  
James W., 14, 81  
Jesse M., 17  
John, 21  
K. Savannah, 17  
Leonard Kye, 81  
Lera Matilda, 81  
Marion, 21  
Martha E., 14  
Marthey, 81  
Mary, 17, 21, 81  
Mary J., 81  
Mary Crealia, 5, 42, 81  
Maud Celina, 81  
Naomi Vester, 81  
Nancy, 14  
Nancy S., 81  
O. Lee, 17  
Peter, 17  
Peter Jr., 17  
Peter E., 17  
Peter Whitfield, 17, 21, 24  
Rachel, 21  
Robert A., 21  
Sarah Whitfield, 11, 12,  
17, 160, 161  
Thomas, 14, 21  
Thomas Leonard, 10, 17, 81  
Wallace, 21  
William W., 21  
Hodge, Amelia, 141, 151  
Bill, 141, 151  
Elaine, 141, 151  
Joe, 141  
Joey, 151  
Joseph, 141, 151  
Melissa, 151  
Mike, 151  
Hodges, Asa, 65  
Fleming, 79  
Jesse, 65, 72  
John, 65  
Johnson, 65  
Joseph, 65  
Lucy, 65  
Pleasant, 65  
Richard Thompson, 65  
Willis, 65  
Hogan/Hogue, John, 72  
Hogland, John, 60  
Hoke, Joseph, 79  
Holland, Rachel, 57  
Hollingsworth, Elizabeth, 73  
J. C., 9  
Holmes, H. A., 100  
Holsonbake, Diane, 55  
Elizabeth, 107  
Mary, 107  
Honea, Ambrose, 74  
Hopkins, Elizabeth, 14, 21  
Rachel, 14, 81  
William, 14, 21  
Horn, Jeremiah, 153  
Houghton, \_\_\_\_\_, 56  
Houston, Shobal, 55  
Howard, Kate, 78  
Mary Lou Bouzaman, 161, 162

Howel, Gwenllian Verch, 156  
Vychan ap Howel, 156  
Howel ap Iorworth, 156  
Hubbard, Bobby Lee, 139  
Catherine, 139  
Elizabeth Frankle, 132  
Gary, 147  
Jack, 139  
Jody, 44  
Louann, 147  
Mary Beth, 147  
Margaret, 140  
Matthew, 72  
Robert Lee, 147  
Sally Lucille, 44  
Sally Park, 44  
Walter Joe, 139, 147  
Hull, Isabella, 75  
Hulse, \_\_\_\_\_, 122  
Humphrey, Louie, 81  
Humphreys, Montez, 50  
Hunt, Henrietta, 153  
Hunter, Elizabeth, 57  
Jane, 57  
Mary Ann, 57  
Margaret, 57  
Matthew, 57  
Hurst, Annie, 146  
Jerri Lynn, 50  
Ricky, 50  
Huston, Andrew W., 135  
Andrew William, 136  
Annie Lou, 135, 136  
James T., 136  
Hutchins, R. W., 116  
Hutchings, Malinda, 38, 72  
Ingram, Louise, 141  
Marie, 157  
Mollie B., 133  
Roger, 148  
Iorworth of Cefn-y-dŵy-glywyd  
156  
Irby, Frances, 22, 153, 154  
John Tyler, 22, 153, 154  
Sarah, 73  
Irvin, John, 72  
Ivy, Glenda, 151  
Jack, John, 71  
Jacks, Alfred Kindly, 76  
Allene, 78  
Alta, 77, 78  
Alzera, 10, 13, 39, 53, 54,  
73, 77  
Ann, 76  
Barbara, 76  
Bert, 78  
Betty, 78  
Bill Tom, 78  
Bruce, 78  
Catherine, 77  
Charity, 76  
Clara, 78  
Claudine, 77  
Clayton, 78  
Clint, 78  
Dan, 77

Jacks,  
Dan, Jr., 77  
David (Elder), 13, 19, 20,  
39, 69, 76, 77, 164  
David, 78  
David Bartley, 78  
David Jr., 78  
David Franklin, 76  
Dow, 77, 78  
Edd, 78  
Edith, 78  
Edna, 78  
Elean, 77  
Elzera, 77  
Elizabeth, 76, 77  
Emma, 76  
Eugene, 77  
Eva, 77, 78  
Evan, 20, 76  
Fay, 78  
Frank, 78  
Gardner, 76  
George, 77  
Grady, 78  
Hollis, 78  
Hyram, 77  
Jane, 76, 77  
Jerome C. H., 77  
Jim, 76  
Jobe, 76  
Jonathan Haynes, 77, 78  
John, 77, 78  
Joseph Mastin, 78  
Joseph Mastin Jr., 78  
Josie, 78  
Justus Liebig, 77  
Justus Liebig Jr., 77  
Kate, 78  
Larkin, 76  
Lawrence, 78  
Luke, 78  
Mahala Jane, 76  
Marion, 78  
Mary, 76  
Mary Alzera, 76  
Milton, 78  
Nannie, 78  
Nicholas, 76, 77  
Nicholas Biddie, 76  
Priscilla, 20  
Quinte, 76  
Fachael, 76  
Raymond, 78  
Rebecca, 76  
Richard, 20, 76  
Robert, 76  
Rcmalus Simeon, 78  
Simeon, 77  
Solomon, 76  
Susie, 78  
Thomas, 76, 77  
Thomas Jefferson, 76  
Thomas Mastin, 77, 78  
Thomas Mastin Jr., 77  
Victory, 76  
Virginia, 77, 78  
Virginia A. E., 53, 74  
William, 77, 78  
William Parks, 77  
Willie D., 78

Jackson, C. P., 128  
Clyde, 128  
D., 107  
Donald, 128  
Juanita, 50  
Lady, 128  
Raymond, 128  
Jacobs, \_\_\_\_\_, 7  
Sarah, 73  
James, Frederick W., 70  
Martha A., 72  
Martha B., 70  
Osgood Andrew, 70  
Richard B., 73  
Jeffcoat, Elizabeth C., 109  
Jeffries, Mary, 164  
William, 72  
Jenkin of the Appletree, 156  
Jenkins, Anne, 66, 72  
Jenner, Joanna, 36  
Jent, Miss, 154  
Jeter, Edward, 142  
Elaine, 142  
Jevin ap Thomas, 156  
John of Gaunt, 157  
Johnson, \_\_\_\_\_, 56, 57, 58, 66  
A. Clint, 69  
A. E., 74  
A. J., 73  
Aaron, 163  
Abner Milton, 59  
Abraham, 57  
Agnes, 56, 71  
Albert G., 74  
Albert Galiton, 69  
Albert R., 69  
Johnson, Alabama, 58  
Alexander, 38, 71, 73  
Alfred, 60  
Alfred A., 62  
Alfred W., 60  
Alice, 43, 47  
Allen, 61, 72, 73  
Allen J., 61  
Alma, 43, 46  
Alta, 69  
Alzera, 18, 20, 42  
Amanda M., 38, 73  
Ambrose, 19, 164  
Amos A., 79  
Amos W., 73  
Ana Marie, 50  
Anderson, 57, 61  
Anderson, H., 61  
Andrew J., 61, 73  
Angela, 55  
Ann, 56, 57, 62, 63, 71,  
79, 163  
Ann E., 74  
Anne, 79  
Arbella W. (Minnie), 69  
Archer, 61, 70, 71  
Archer, Jr., 61  
Archibald, 61, 73  
Arsie Ozell, 59  
B. F., 13  
B. T., 73  
Barbara, 163  
Barbary A., 74  
Beal/Bede, 72

Beara B., 42, 43  
Belle, 69  
Ben James, 54  
Benjamin, 62, 63, 64, 67,  
163  
Benjamin (Capt.), 62  
Benjamin, Jr., 39  
Benjamin F., 12, 18, 39, 41,  
80  
Benjamin H., 42, 43  
Bertha, 43, 46  
Bethany Jill, 47, 52  
Beulah Clara, 54  
Beverly, 44, 48  
Billy Joe, 44, 48  
Blasingame, 63  
Bluford, 57  
Bose, 60  
Burrel (Ens.), 71  
Bushrod Washington, 62  
C. C., 62  
C. S., 39  
Caleb, 60  
Callie, 39  
Calvin C., 62  
Candy, 55  
Carrol Ann, 55  
Carrie, 60  
Carrie C., 63  
Carrie Virginia, 53, 54  
Catherine, 79  
Cathy, 55  
Cecil Malinda, 42, 45  
Charles H., 43, 47  
Charles Harold, 55  
Charles W., 56  
Charlotte, 57, 72  
Chloe, 164  
Christian A., 71  
Christian Allen, 61  
Christin, 58  
Cicily, 60, 73  
Cloe, 163  
Clyde, 43, 46  
Conny, 55  
Cora, 54  
Corona, 69  
Cornie, 77  
Cresa, 73  
Crucy, 68  
Dafney Suanne, 52  
Daisy Montee, 69  
Daniel, 38, 70, 71, 72  
Dave, 59  
David, 55, 64  
David B., 75  
David H., 73  
David J., 73  
David Jacks, 58, 59  
David Lee, 51  
David Taylor, 60  
David Thomas, 38  
Dean, 39  
Delight, 55  
Delphia, 61  
Dewey Dowell 43, 46  
Dewitt Talmadge, 42, 44  
Diana, 72  
Diannah, 39  
Doc, 60  
Donra Louise, 45, 52  
Donna V., 59  
Dorothy Louise, 44, 49  
Dosh, 61  
Dudley, 69  
E., 74  
E. C., 75  
E. P., 73  
E. Jane, 75  
Earl Hubbard, 44, 48  
Ebenezer, 61, 71, 73  
Edith E., 74  
Edith Eloise, 9, 10, 13, 18,  
20, 39, 42, 53, 74  
Edna, 43, 46  
Edward, 62  
Edward C., 59  
Edwin, 58  
Eleazer, 71  
Eli, 164  
Elija, 75  
Eliz., 74  
Eliza, 60, 73  
Eliza J., 75  
Eliza Jane, 68, 73  
Eliza M., 73  
Elizabeth, 12, 18, 39, 56,  
57, 61, 63, 64, 66, 72, 74,  
163  
Elizabeth Ann, 61, 70  
Elizabeth P., 68  
Elizabeth J., 38, 64, 73  
Elizabeth Jane, 163  
Elizabeth Sopronia, 69  
Elsie, 50  
Emaline, 72  
Emaline, 73  
Emily, 65  
Emzer DeFustus, 57  
Epsie (Epps), 60  
Euclid, 74  
Eugenia Tate, 69  
Estelle, 54  
Esther, 56  
Ethyl, 54  
Fannie, 61  
Frances, 164  
Fergus McIver, 42, 43  
Fergus McIver Jr., 43, 47  
Florence, 46  
Floyd, 54  
Floyd Jr., 55  
Floyd Colgate, 55  
Frances, 75  
Frances A., 68  
Frances J., 73  
Frances R., 59  
Francis, 64  
Francis M., 63  
Frank, 42, 43, 59  
Frederick V., 73  
Frederick Valentine, 70  
G. H., 75  
Gavin, 56  
George, 58, 71, 75, 163  
George W., 70, 72, 73, 79  
George Washington, 57  
Georgianna, 69  
Grace, 47  
Gravelly, 65, 70



Johnson,  
 Greenberry, 60  
 Grief, 62, 63  
 Grover BB, 42  
 Hannah, 56, 57, 64, 65  
 Harriet, 72  
 Harriett, 58, 62  
 Harvey A., 75  
 Helen St. Mavr, 70  
 Henrietta Snow, 70  
 Henry, 57, 60, 70  
 Henry (Cpl.), 71  
 Henry Bascomb, 38  
 Henry C., 74  
 Herman, 60  
 Hilliard Simpson, 57  
 Holding, 38  
 Hubert Granville, 54  
 Hutson, 74  
 Inzer, 60  
 Irene, 43, 46  
 Isaac, 59, 64, 71  
 Isabella Marlon, 70  
 Isabella McClure, 56  
 Isham, 64, 71  
 J.R.R., 71  
 Jabez, 18  
 Jacob, 64, 71, 79  
 Jacob S., 79  
 James, 42, 57, 60, 62, 64,  
 65, 68, 71, 73  
 James A., 72  
 James Calvin, 62  
 James D., 67, 74  
 James Dudley, 69  
 James Edward, 69  
 James H., 73  
 James J., 79  
 James M., 73  
 James Marshall, 54  
 James P., 75  
 James T., 9, 18, 74  
 James Thomas, 7, 8, 9, 12,  
 39, 42, 53  
 James Thomas (Dr.), 65  
 James Thomas Jr., 43, 46  
 James W., 60  
 James Walker, 3, 5, 42, 45,  
 143  
 James Wallace, 51  
 Jane, 5, 13, 18, 20, 79  
 Jane E., 39, 55, 74, 75  
 Jasfus, 64  
 Jasper Clinton, 69  
 Jeanette, 56  
 Jeffrey, 163  
 Jeffrey Jr., 163  
 Jesse, 57  
 Jewel Gertrude, 42, 45  
 Jim, 59  
 Job, 57  
 Joe, 57  
 Joe E., 39  
 Joel, 60  
 John, 5, 9, 10, 12, 13, 17,  
 19, 20, 36, 37, 39, 53, 54,  
 59, 60, 64, 65, 68, 70, 71,  
 73, 77, 163  
 John A., 61  
 John F., 68, 71  
 John H., 56, 73, 79  
 John Haynes (Porter), 53  
 John Henry, 43, 46, 70  
 John J., 75  
 John L., 73  
 John Langston, 57  
 John M., 59  
 John Montgomery, 69  
 John P., 66, 71, 79  
 John R., 38, 66, 73  
 John R. B., 71, 72, 79  
 John Rolfe, 38  
 John Roth Bolling, 38  
 John Richard, 58  
 John T., 54  
 John Thomas, 4, 9, 42, 81  
 John Wesley, 57  
 Johnnie Mae, 42, 49  
 Joseph, 62, 71  
 Joseph A., 68  
 Joseph B., 65  
 Josiah, 62  
 Josiah F., 62  
 Juanita Rowe, 57  
 Judia A. E., 59  
 Judia Ann, 59  
 Justin W., 54  
 Katie Jane, 42, 43, 53, 134  
 Kevin Chase, 50  
 Keziah, 61  
 Kiah Wallace, 42, 46  
 Lanham, 54  
 Larry, 47  
 Larry Pale, 49  
 Larry Dewitt, 44, 49  
 Larira, 72  
 Leigh Ann, 52  
 Lelias Iaw, 42, 43  
 Lelias Thomas, 42, 45  
 Lemuel, 73  
 Leonard Wayne, 51  
 Leonidas Harper, 57  
 Leslie Kilgroe, 134  
 Leslie F., 59  
 Leslie Kilgroe, 42  
 Lettice, 68, 72  
 Levicy, 60  
 Levin T., 63  
 Levinia, 56  
 Lewis, 60, 74, 163  
 Lewis Daniel, 60  
 Lewis Leonard, 45, 51  
 Lillie Mae, 42, 44, 69  
 Lindley, 65  
 Lindsay, 71  
 Lindsey, 71  
 Littleton, 72  
 Lorra, 54  
 Louise, 54, 65  
 Lucetta, 64, 71, 79  
 Lucy Frances, 69  
 Luke, 62, 79  
 Luke (Pvt.), 71  
 Lydia, 65  
 M. L., 54  
 Mack Leonard, 42, 45  
 Mae Jeanette, 45, 52  
 Malchijah, 62  
 Malinda, 63  
 Malissa J., 75  
 Marcus, 42, 45  
 Marcus Solon, 74  
 Mariah, 72  
 Mariah F., 62  
 Martin, 72  
 Martin Van Duren, 70  
 Margaret, 43, 47, 56, 57, 65,  
 74, 163  
 Margaret Ann, 45, 51, 57  
 Martha, 61, 63, 66, 69, 72,  
 73, 74  
 Martha A., 39, 79  
 Martha Ann, 67  
 Martha E., 72  
 Martha C., 70  
 Martha E., 38, 73  
 Martha Elizabeth, 60  
 Martha J., 38  
 Martha Jean, 51  
 Mary, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62,  
 66, 67, 68, 72, 73, 164  
 Mary/May, 72  
 Mary Ann, 61  
 Mary C., 75  
 Mary D., 61  
 Mary E., 65, 75  
 Mary Elizabeth, 67  
 Mary Frances, 45, 51  
 Mary George, 69  
 Mary J., 59  
 Mastin, 68, 72  
 Mastin David, 53  
 Maston, 58  
 Matilda, 63, 72  
 Matilda Swan (Martha), 56  
 Mattie, 66  
 Naudie Jane, 44, 48  
 Middleton M., 57  
 Millie, 64  
 Millie W., 68  
 Mildred June, 1, 45, 51  
 Milus E., 74  
 Mobbie, 50  
 Moses, 163  
 Nancy, 39, 40, 56, 57, 62,  
 63, 72, 74, 75, 164  
 Nancy Bashti, 62  
 Nancy C., 63  
 Nancy E., 54  
 Oscar, 59  
 Otho S., 58  
 Paige Leanne, 50  
 Parks, 58  
 Parks J., 58  
 Paschall, 61  
 Patrick, 49  
 Paul, 54  
 Philemor A. (Phillip), 61  
 Pleasant, 64, 65  
 Polley, 64  
 Polly, 72  
 Polly M., 62  
 Nathan, 66, 71  
 Nehemiah, 66  
 Nehemiah (Pvt.), 71  
 Nicholas, 66, 72, 79  
 Nobbett, 74  
 Nola, 140  
 Presley, 60  
 Priscilla, 62  
 Johnson,  
 R. E. Lee, 39  
 Rachael, 76, 77  
 Rachel, 19, 20, 39, 58, 59,  
 67, 74, 79, 163, 164  
 Ralph Ezz, 43, 47  
 Reason Grief, 63  
 Rebecca, 60  
 Reuben M. (or W.), 61  
 Reuben W., 61  
 Richard, 12, 39, 41, 66, 70,  
 71  
 Richard A., 66  
 Richard C., 66, 71  
 Richard Lawrence, 134  
 Richard Lawrence Weaver, 42,  
 43  
 Richard M., 66  
 Richard Thomas, 44, 48  
 Richard Weaver, 42, 44  
 Robert, 57, 71, 73, 75  
 Robert D., 61  
 Robert Emmett, 59  
 Robert Malone, 67  
 Roger, 45, 50  
 Rosa, 71  
 Rosannah, 56, 71  
 Rosannah Alabama, 56  
 Roxanna, 74  
 Roxie Clara, 54  
 Rusie Lawrence, 43, 47  
 Russell H., 73  
 Salena A., 62  
 Sally, 62  
 Samuel, 56, 60, 64, 72, 75,  
 79, 163, 164  
 Samuel Sr., 79  
 Samuel W., 69  
 Sarah, 57, 58, 62, 66, 72,  
 73, 164  
 Sarah A., 68, 73  
 Sarah A. P., 75  
 Sarah Ann, 57, 163  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 53  
 Sarah J., 38  
 Sarah Jane, 73  
 Sarah Monroe, 57  
 Serenia Jane, 62  
 Sion L., 62  
 Sol., 71  
 Solomon, 62, 67  
 Stephen, 67  
 Susan, 60, 63  
 Susan F., 39  
 Susan Katheryn, 47, 52  
 Susanna, 13, 18, 20, 39  
 Susanna A., 53, 74  
 Susannah, 12, 18, 39, 73, 80  
 Thomas, 17, 18, 36, 38, 39,  
 41, 53, 54, 59, 67, 70, 71,  
 72, 73, 79  
 Thomas C., 67  
 Thomas Chilton, 45, 51  
 Thomas D., 74  
 Thomas David, 13, 20, 39,  
 53, 54  
 Thomas J., 71, 79  
 Thomas Jefferson, 56  
 Thomas Raymond, 43, 47  
 Thomas Raymond Jr., 47, 52  
 Thomas Wesley, 58  
 Tom, 53, 77  
 Vicki Lee, 49  
 Virginia, 43, 46  
 Virginia Violette, 55  
 W. W., 75  
 Warren W., 75  
 Walter, 60  
 Walter G., 59  
 Walton, 69  
 Wilford G., 62  
 Will, 58, 59  
 Will Jr., 70  
 William, 56, 57, 58, 60, 62,  
 63, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73,  
 75, 79, 163, 165  
 William (Pvt.), 71  
 William A., 61  
 William A. (Dr.), 55  
 William Alexander, 56  
 William B., 13, 18, 20, 53,  
 70, 72, 79  
 William Benjamin, 54  
 William Bennett, 70  
 William D., 58, 73  
 William E. 38, 70, 73, 73, 79  
 William Galiton, 69  
 William Graham, 43, 46  
 William H., 63, 73, 79  
 William Henry, 57  
 William J., 56, 71, 75  
 William L., 71, 72  
 William Lee, 70, 71  
 William M., 64, 68, 75  
 William N., 74  
 William Nute, 59  
 William P., 71, 73  
 William Parks, 164  
 William Peyton, 53  
 William R., 39, 75  
 William S., 39  
 William T., 71, 73  
 William Thomas, 38  
 William V., 74  
 William W., 59, 69  
 Willie Maude, 53  
 Willis, 63  
 Willis D., 63  
 Willis Kelley, 43, 47  
 Willis R., 59  
 Winifred Jane, 38  
 Winnie, 163  
 Winnie B., 54  
 Winniford, 163  
 Woodley, 64  
 Zera Bell, 54  
 Zinie, 74  
 Johnston, Henry, 72  
 Johnston, Alexander 70, 72  
 Alexander B. 74  
 A. T., 75  
 Agnes, 79  
 Amanda, 75  
 Amanda F., 75  
 Charles, 74  
 Ciscelia, 75  
 Dianna, 74  
 Doorig, 72  
 Ellen C., 75  
 Eliza, 74  
 Johnston,  
 Elizabeth, 79  
 Elizabeth J., 75  
 Frances Amarda, 155  
 Francis, 56, 71  
 Gavin, 71, 79  
 Greaf (Capt.), 71  
 Gregory, 65  
 Grey, 79  
 Hannah, 74  
 Harriett R. A., 74  
 Harriette, 72  
 Isaac, 71  
 Jacob, 59  
 James, 65, 70, 73, 79  
 James F., 64  
 James H., 74  
 James Harvey, 163  
 James R., 74  
 James W. 75  
 James W. 75  
 Jennett, 79  
 Jett, 75  
 William Benjamin, 54  
 William Bennett, 70  
 William D., 58, 73  
 William E. 38, 70, 73, 73, 79  
 William Galiton, 69  
 William Graham, 43, 46  
 William H., 63, 73, 79  
 William Henry, 57  
 William J., 56, 71, 75  
 William L., 71, 72  
 William Lee, 70, 71  
 William M., 64, 68, 75  
 William N., 74  
 William Nute, 59  
 William P., 71, 73  
 William Parks, 164  
 William Peyton, 53  
 William R., 39, 75  
 William S., 39  
 William T., 71, 73  
 William Thomas, 38  
 William V., 74  
 William W., 59, 69  
 Willie Maude, 53  
 Willis, 63  
 Willis D., 63  
 Willis Kelley, 43, 47  
 Willis R., 59  
 Winifred Jane, 38  
 Winnie, 163  
 Winnie B., 54  
 Winniford, 163  
 Woodley, 64  
 Zera Bell, 54  
 Zinie, 74  
 Johnsten, Henry, 72  
 Johnston, Alexander 70, 72  
 Alexander B. 74  
 A. T., 75  
 Agnes, 79  
 Amanda, 75  
 Amanda F., 75  
 Charles, 74  
 Ciscelia, 75  
 Dianna, 74  
 Doorig, 72  
 Ellen C., 75  
 Eliza, 74  
 Johnstone, 60  
 Mary, 60, 72  
 Nancy, 72  
 Rachel, 72  
 Reuthy, 65, 72  
 Sally, 72  
 Jones, Ann, 36  
 Arthur W., 79  
 Belle, 69



Jones, Brown, 33  
 Elizabeth, 37  
 Fonzie, 1  
 Howell, 37  
 John, 157  
 Lovy, 72  
 Mary, 1  
 Mildred Irene, 1  
 Pauline, 30  
 Richard, 72  
 Rosa Lyon, 110  
 Samuel P., 67  
 Jordan, Robert Lee, 111  
 Justice, Evelyn, 122  
 Gertrude, 122  
 Isaac C., 122  
 Miriam, 122  
 Kaufman, Katie, 43  
 Keener, John Thomas, 34  
 William Samuel, 34  
 Kelley, Zachariah T., 109  
 Kemp, Debra Sue, 120  
 Kempson, Fred, 104  
 Kendrick, M., 113  
 Kennedy, Hulda, 78  
 Mart, 69  
 Kennemer, \_\_\_\_, 56  
 Kenney, Sarah, 118  
 Kennon, Judith, 36  
 Mary, 36  
 Richard, 36, 157  
 Sarah A., 75  
 Kent, Claudett, 50  
 Kerbes, Tom, 128  
 Kersey, William Jasper, 110  
 Key, Ralph, 48  
 Kilgo, Thomas Corbert, 121  
 Kilgore, Edythe B., 45  
 Killion, Doyle, 55  
 Kilgroe, Helen, 18, 39, 40, 80  
 Elizabeth, 12, 18, 39, 41, 80  
 Hulda B., 80  
 Joe, 80  
 Joe W., 80  
 John, 19, 80  
 Johnson, 80  
 Martha E., 80  
 S. E., 80  
 Solomon, 12, 18, 40, 74, 80  
 Solomon Davis, 80  
 Thomas J., 80  
 V. A., 18  
 Virgil A., 80  
 Kinard, Lemuel, 101  
 Kindrick, Mary, 130  
 King, Joseph H., 38, 73  
 Kingsonn, Alice, 157  
 Kirby, W. Barry, 40  
 Kitchens, Frances, 141  
 Knight, Julia, 120  
 Kuykendall, William Henry, 63  
 Lackey, Andrew, 56  
 Susan B., 7, 34  
 Landers, Walter, 59  
 Landrum, \_\_\_\_, 34  
 Langely, \_\_\_\_, 40  
 Ida Mae, 53  
 Lanier, Ann, 37  
 Lansdale, Elizabeth, 95, 109  
 Larkins, Joe, 69  
 Lauderdale, Carter, 54  
 Lawley, Martha, 122  
 Lawson, Thomas, 48  
 Leake, John M., 65  
 Leatherwood, Eriene Annie, 40  
 Ledbetter, Gina, 146  
 Sam, 146  
 Sam Jr., 146  
 Lee, James, 146  
 John, 118  
 Lucinda Savannah, 119  
 Manerva, 73  
 Leko, Sue, 149  
 Leonard, Cameron, 141  
 Carl, 135, 141  
 Cathy, 152  
 David, 152  
 Dinah, 141, 152  
 Elise, 135, 141  
 Fred A., 135  
 James F., 141, 152  
 Karen, 152  
 Kyser, 135, 141  
 Thomas L., 66  
 Lessing, Gotthard Ephraim, 83  
 Lewis, BAE Robert, 158  
 Buck, 122  
 Elizabeth, 72  
 George W., 38, 73  
 Joshua, 164  
 Nancy, 73  
 Tolbert, 142  
 Lewich, Wilcock, 156  
 Lightfoot, Nancy, 26, 93, 95  
 Lindler, Elizabeth, 98  
 Lindsay, \_\_\_\_, (Col.), 124  
 Lipscomb, Susanna, 25, 157, 158  
 Little, Charles, 57  
 Liveoak, Jay, 30  
 Livingston, Elizabeth, 60  
 Lodenia, 60  
 Lodgen, Stewart, 100  
 Logan, Histaspur S., 100  
 Long, Catherine, 97  
 George, 97, 123  
 Joe, 104  
 Mary Ann, 94, 97  
 Lonnergin, Elizabeth, 43  
 Lott, Annette, 30  
 Love, B. G., 68  
 Donald, 147  
 Donna, 147  
 Gil, 147  
 Jeanna, 147  
 Laura, 147  
 Lowry, Asberry, 160  
 Loyd, Charles Brock, 40  
 Dock, 40  
 Ella Jane, 40  
 John, 40, 74  
 John Norris, 40  
 Joseph, 40  
 Joseph Thomas, 40  
 Lavenia, 40  
 Martha A., 40  
 Mary Elizabeth, 40  
 Nancy, 18  
 Rachel Evelyn, 40  
 Robert H., 40  
 Lozenski, Harry, 128  
 Luker, Annie Elizabeth, 122  
 Lumley, Robert Johnson, 58  
 William Hugh, 58  
 Luster, Lorana Frances, 101  
 Martha, 101  
 Luther, Martin, 83  
 Parilee, 33  
 Lybrand, Sarah, 101  
 Lyle, Belfield, 77  
 Elizabeth, 77  
 James, 77  
 Mastin, 77  
 Velma, 77  
 Lynn, \_\_\_\_, 122  
 Lyon, Mary, 74  
 Mackey, Mr., 162  
 Maloney, Hobart, 46  
 MacMahan, \_\_\_\_, 81  
 Cecile, 74  
 Maddin, \_\_\_\_, 38  
 Malone, Jerry, 150  
 Mann, H., 75  
 Marler, Jeff, 151  
 Phillip, 151  
 Scott, 151  
 Marrs, Mary, 60  
 Marsh, John, 60  
 Martens, Pete Adolf, 128  
 Martin, C. L., 68  
 Greg, 151  
 Jake, 54  
 Josephine, 155  
 Nalda Joyce, 50  
 Sherry, 142  
 Shirley, 148  
 Stephen, 151  
 Terry, 151  
 Mason, Dorothea, 36  
 Massy, Susan, 73  
 Masters, Maggie, 132  
 Mathew, Alice, 157  
 Robert, 157  
 William, 157  
 Matthews, Orrin, 111  
 Irene, 60  
 Matilda A., 74  
 Matthis, Katie, 148  
 Mayfield, Gwendolyn, 149  
 Helen, 52  
 Kay, 150  
 Maynor, Eugene, 25  
 McAnally, \_\_\_\_, 160  
 McBroom, Christopher, 38, 73  
 McBurnett, Frances, 140, 149  
 Helen, 140, 149  
 Laura, 147  
 Jerry Lee, 140, 149  
 Tosha, 149  
 William L., 140  
 McCahan, John, 56  
 McCain, Loretta, 121  
 McCallum, Effie Lou, 126  
 McClellan, Bailey George, 68  
 Helen, 140, 149  
 Laura, 147  
 Jerry Lee, 140, 149  
 Tosha, 149  
 William L., 140  
 McCahan, John, 56  
 McCain, Loretta, 121  
 McCallum, Effie Lou, 126  
 McClellan, Bailey George, 68  
 Helen, 140, 149  
 Laura, 147  
 Jerry Lee, 140, 149  
 Tosha, 149  
 William L., 140  
 McCombs, Earl Evans, 51  
 Evans, 45  
 Katherine L, 55  
 Mary, 125  
 Murray Davis, 55  
 Morrow, Michael Lynn, 52  
 Morton, \_\_\_\_, 160  
 Moseley, George, 37  
 Moses, L. D., 75  
 Mossley, Nancy Catherine, 33  
 Moss, Bailey, 160  
 Motlow, Brice, 69  
 Nannie Sue  
 Mount, Martha 111  
 Murphy, Ann, 162  
 Celis, 160  
 Cindarella, 160  
 Daniel, 25, 27, 160, 162  
 David, 162  
 Delilah, 160  
 Edey, 162  
 Edith, 162  
 Elijah, 23  
 Elizabeth, 162  
 Emily, 162  
 Hannah, 162  
 James, 162  
 James N., 162  
 John Nimrod, 162  
 Kessiah Miriam, 162  
 Levi Mills, 162  
 Mary, 162  
 Millie, 162  
 Molly, 162  
 Moses, 162  
 Rebecca, 159, 162  
 Rhoda, 23, 25, 159, 160, 162  
 Sarah, 162  
 Solomon, 27, 162  
 Solomon L., 162  
 Thomas, 160  
 William, 162  
 Murray, Evelyn, 145  
 John H., 63  
 Nash, Roy, 118  
 Neely, Martha (Melvina), 73  
 Neill, Odell, 122  
 Neill, Martha, 57  
 Nelson, \_\_\_\_, 119  
 Iren, 60  
 Matilda A., 74  
 Newgent, Bertha, 78  
 Beuna, 78  
 Billy, 78  
 Davey, 78  
 Dow, 78  
 Jim, 78  
 John, 78  
 Mary, 78  
 Ola, 78  
 Robert, 78  
 Newman, \_\_\_\_, 115  
 John, 78  
 Nix, Martha, 30  
 Nixon, Onis E., 139  
 Onis E., 139  
 Noah, Mary A., 75  
 Noblin, Sarah J., 73  
 Nolan, Caroline, 61  
 Norvel, George Ann, 67  
 Mary E., 67  
 Norvell Estate, 67  
 Norvell, Reuben B., 67  
 Notgrass, Abe, 54  
 Beulah Lee, 54  
 Hester, 54  
 Lois, 55  
 Louise, 55  
 Lucy, 55  
 Marian Lucian, 55  
 Minnie Mae, 55  
 Opal Derwa, 55  
 Pualine, 55  
 Sophia Della, 55  
 Thelma Leora, 54  
 Zena Ruth, 55  
 Daniel, 25, 27, 160, 162  
 David, 162  
 Delilah, 160  
 Edey, 162  
 Edith, 162  
 Elijah, 23  
 Elizabeth, 162  
 Emily, 162  
 Hannah, 162  
 James, 162  
 James N., 162  
 John Nimrod, 162  
 Kessiah Miriam, 162  
 Levi Mills, 162  
 Mary, 162  
 Millie, 162  
 Molly, 162  
 Moses, 162  
 Rebecca, 159, 162  
 Rhoda, 23, 25, 159, 160, 162  
 Sarah, 162  
 Solomon, 27, 162  
 Solomon L., 162  
 Thomas, 160  
 William, 162  
 Murray, Evelyn, 145  
 John H., 63  
 O'Bar, Bobbie Lou, 120  
 Orr, Olive, 67  
 Sarah Bray, 155  
 Overall, Elias, 72  
 Owens, Barbara, 51  
 Rebecca Ann, 51  
 Thomas, 74  
 Palmer, Irvin, 148  
 Sylvia, 149  
 Pannell, Mahalie, 60  
 Paris, George, 139  
 Parker, Elisha, 64  
 Jane, 64  
 Sinia, 76  
 Valera, 147  
 Virginia A., 73  
 William, 64  
 Parks, Aaron, 165  
 Alice Marsu, 148  
 Ambrose, 165  
 Angelia Kay, 148  
 Archie Sims, 139, 148  
 Barry, 148  
 Benjamin, 165  
 David Arch, 148  
 Debbie Jean, 148  
 Parks, Elizabeth, 165  
 George, 165  
 Irene, 134  
 John, 163, 165  
 John Jr., 165  
 John Sr., 165  
 John Anderson, 148  
 Mary, 77, 163, 165  
 Michelle, 148  
 Milly, 164  
 Norman, 139, 148  
 Peggy, 165  
 Priscilla, 165  
 Priscilla, 163  
 Rachel, 165  
 Reuben, 165  
 Richard, 165  
 Robert A., 139, 148  
 Samuel, 165  
 Sary, 165  
 Thomas, 163, 165  
 William, 77  
 William A., 139  
 Parnell, Alley C., 75  
 Parrot, \_\_\_\_, 122  
 Fate, Jeremiah, 158  
 Robert B., 62  
 Stephan, 79  
 Patterson, Florence C., 155  
 Frances, 155  
 George, 118  
 James, 155  
 John, 161  
 Mary E., 155  
 Margaret, 155  
 Mildred, 48  
 Payne, \_\_\_\_, 59  
 Peevy, Dial, 58  
 Elizabeth, 58, 72  
 Penton, Luvinia, 115  
 Pence, George, 67, 79  
 Rebecca, 67  
 Pennieger, Dorothy, 55  
 Perkins, Barbara Jean, 128  
 Pettus, Greg, 149  
 Hustin, 149  
 Stephen, 28, 157  
 Susanna, 28, 157  
 Peyton, Martha Rebecca, 63  
 Phelps, Fannie, 71  
 Frances, 66  
 Phillips, \_\_\_\_, 81  
 Clayton, 81  
 Ella, 21  
 Phillips, Hatta, 148  
 Nancy, 159  
 Nodie, 121  
 Thomas R., 68, 73  
 William C., 160  
 Zechariah Jr., 160  
 Phurrough, Kay, 47  
 James, 47  
 Rex Edwin, 47  
 Picket, Annie, 116  
 Pike, William A., 68, 73  
 Pilkington, Deanna Jo, 145  
 Harold Lloyd, 138, 145  
 Johnnie, 138, 145  
 Katherine, 140  
 Lutter Owen, 138  
 Susan Leigh, 145  
 Pimm, Eugene M., 54  
 Pinotti, Tony, 46  
 Pinson, William, 115  
 Pittman, John, 61  
 Pocchontas, 36  
 Pool, Minnie, 111  
 Pope, \_\_\_\_, 125  
 Porter, \_\_\_\_, 33  
 A. N., 9  
 Posey, Elizabeth, 39  
 Martha, 39  
 Thomas M., 142  
 William, 18, 39  
 Poss, Jesse Deibert, 30  
 Powell, George Gabriel (Col.)  
 93  
 Rebecca, 155  
 Winnifred Jones Miller, 37  
 Powhatan, 36  
 Poythress, Jane, 36  
 Prater, M. J., 74  
 Polly, 159



Praytor, Katie, 160  
 Pressley, Debbie, 30  
 Dee (Mrs.), 11, 133  
 Johnny, 30  
 Payton J., 4, 30  
 Payton J. Jr., 30  
 Reginald, 30  
 Prewet, Nica Jane, 75  
 Price, Mamie Catherine, 105  
 Margaret, 113  
 Paul, 54  
 Randall Lewis, 60  
 Prickett, James H., 68  
 Pirde, 64  
 Propst, Mary, 75  
 Pruett, Jacob, 79  
 Fruit, Jacob, 65  
 Nancy, 65  
 Pruitt, Catherine, 57  
 Mary Ann, 75  
 Nicie Jane, 74  
 Pryor, Charles, 52  
 Christine Marlene, 52  
 Lynette Michael, 52  
 Purser, Maude Celeste, 111  
 Putman, Luella, 43  
 Pybus, Martha F., 118  
 Pylant, C., 69  
 Pyle, Mary E., 53

Quirm, Edgar, 34  
 Emogene, 44

Raglan, John, 157  
 Lewis, 157  
 Robert, 156, 157  
 Thomas, 157  
 Ragland, Ann, 157, 158  
 Anna, 158  
 Celia, 157  
 Charles J. Jr., 158  
 Dwight Lee, 158  
 Edward, 157  
 Evan, 25, 27, 157, 158  
 Evan Sr., 157  
 Frances, 158  
 George Lipscomb, 23, 24, 158  
 James, 157  
 John, 23, 24, 25, 27, 157, 158  
 John Jr., 157  
 Martha, 23, 157  
 Martha B., 15, 135, 154, 158  
 Mary, 157  
 Mary Jones, 23  
 Pettus, 157  
 Samuel, 157  
 Sarah, 158  
 Susanna, 158  
 Thomas, 157  
 Thomas Lipscomb, 24, 158  
 William, 157  
 Randolph, John, 79  
 Read, John, 66, 79  
 Synthia Ann, 75  
 Readle, Louisa, 75  
 Redhooover, Suzie, 99  
 Sallie, 98

Redhooover, Susanna, 116  
 Suzie, 94  
 Reed, Thomas Comer, 30  
 Reeves, William, 69  
 Reighters, Joseph, 91  
 Reneau, Catherine, 16, 17, 160, 161  
 Elijah, 160  
 John C., 160  
 Margaret, 160  
 Mary, 160  
 Rhoda, 160  
 Samuel T., 23, 160  
 Tapley, 160  
 Thomas W., 25  
 William, 160  
 Reynolds, Mrs., 133  
 Jane, 165  
 Mason Duane, 55  
 Michael Douglas, 55  
 Mike D., 55  
 Rebecca Renee, 55  
 Rich, S. A., 119  
 Richard, S. T., 30  
 Richards, Mary J., 73  
 Richardson, 35  
 Richardson, Elizabeth, 125  
 Heziah, 125  
 Richburg, John Fulton, 111  
 Richey, Dovie J., 118  
 Ricketts, Luke, 53  
 Ridge, Betty, 128  
 Ridgeway, Homer, 161  
 Riddlehooover, Mary, 123  
 Simeon, 24, 108  
 Susanna C., 115  
 Rigby, Henry, 67  
 Rister, Mary Catherine, 95, 105  
 Roach, John J., 73  
 Robb, Robbie, 122  
 Roberson, Martha E., Pat, 10  
 Robert ap Jevin (Esq.), 156  
 Roberts, C. W., 132  
 Evelyn, 140  
 Gray, 112  
 Robertson, Charlie, 49  
 Debra, 49  
 Harvey, 49  
 Luella, 126  
 Mike, 151  
 Scott, 151  
 Robinson, P. B., 38  
 Sarah J., 136  
 Roby, Amanda, 63  
 Rodenbaugh, Hazel Elvera, 45  
 Rodgers, Frances Ross, 111  
 Rodgers, Louella Balzora, 110  
 Sarah Tryphosa, 111  
 Thomas Matthew Harris, 109  
 Roebuck, (Col.), 124  
 Rogers, Joe, 69  
 Rogue, John, 72  
 Rolfe, Eustacius, 36  
 Henry, 36  
 Jane, 36  
 Joharnes, 36  
 John, 36  
 Thomas, 36

Roper, 64  
 Era Dell, 119  
 Junior, 120  
 Leigh Ann, 51  
 Mary Ella, 120  
 Ross, Anna Maria, 70  
 Jesse, 155  
 Roundtree, G. W., 74  
 Rouse, Lewis R., 110  
 Mary, 122  
 Sarah R., 109  
 Ruryan, 132  
 Rushing, Mary Phoebe, 110  
 Russell, 69  
 Rutledge, William, 163

Sadler, Albert J., 67  
 Sagmueller, Andreas, 88  
 Sale, Dudley, 67  
 Sales, Dudley, 79  
 Sample, Elizabeth, 119  
 Sampson, Richard, 70  
 Samuel, John, 74  
 Sanders, Benjamin, 72  
 Sanders, Benjamin J.H., 32  
 Calvin, 144  
 Charles Fillmore Black, 32  
 Dorothy Marie, 144  
 James, 32  
 John, 160  
 Libron, 32  
 Rosa, 76  
 Sandra Fay, 144  
 Wash, 76  
 William J., 32  
 Sawyer, B. F. (Capt.), 131  
 Jane, 97  
 Sayre, Daniel, 154  
 Schiellin, Catharina, 89, 92  
 Schrimsher, Ely, 72  
 Schwarz, Barbara, 88  
 Scoggins, Thomas H., 75  
 Scott, Elia, 143  
 Joseph, 72  
 Martha A., 72  
 Martha G., 70  
 Vern, 4  
 Screws, Margaret, 136  
 Scruggs, John W., 66  
 Sellers, Eleanor, 149  
 Setliff, James A. (Dr.), 69  
 Sevier, Margaret, 153  
 Sewell, Zaner, 75  
 Sexton, Jane, 126  
 Shadrick, Gail, 147  
 Sharp, Floyd S., 55  
 Sheally, John, 123  
 Shealy, Andrew I., 105  
 John, 105  
 M., 98  
 Martha, 94  
 Shelton, Climmie, 53  
 Ellen P., 73  
 Shepard, Larkin, 57  
 Shepherd, Pervons, 119  
 William R., 119  
 Sheridan, William H., 155  
 Sherrill, David Gene, 49  
 Leigh Ann, 47  
 Shield, Cynthia, 38

James Eric, 51  
 Karen Lynn, 51  
 Leigh Ann, 51  
 Marvin, 45, 51  
 McCombs, Melvin, 45, 51  
 Roland Douglas, 51  
 McCormick, George, 109  
 Sarah Jane, 111  
 McCortney, John, 79  
 McCullough, Amanda, 29  
 McCurry, Mary, 74  
 Samuel J., 74  
 McDonald, Crockett, 66  
 David, 45  
 Cvalee,  
 McDongae, Randolph, 74  
 McDuff, Mary, 58  
 McFure, Matilda, 155  
 McGahee, Burges, 79  
 Burgess, 79  
 McKay, Amy Dorothea, 144  
 John Mitchell, 144  
 Mitchell W., 144  
 McKee, Claude Thomas, 143  
 Donald R., 143  
 Isaac Van Buren, 143  
 Joseph Lynn, 143  
 Mary Mauldin, 80  
 Van Douglas, 143  
 McKelvey, Mollie, 128  
 McKinney, Robert, 72  
 Thomas A., 73  
 McLane, J. S., 15  
 McLean, 29  
 Dan H., 46  
 Evelyn L., 46  
 McLeod, Neil, 109  
 McNeary, SRC, 100  
 McNutt, Angie, 144  
 Donald, 144  
 Mike, 144  
 McRae, John, 109  
 McTyer, Robert Adair, 125  
 McWhorton, Lelia, 53  
 Meckn, Jerg, 89  
 Mellon, Lola, 137  
 Sarah, 143  
 Mendelssohn, Moses, 83  
 Merrill, Christine, 121  
 Middleton, Margaret, 57  
 Milam, Bell, 140  
 Miles, Emrenson, 120  
 Henry Oneal, 120  
 John Leland, 120  
 Lois, 120  
 Lowell H., 120  
 Nina  
 Miller, 37  
 Miller, Ann, 57  
 Henry Lynn, 52  
 John, 57  
 John Jr., 57  
 John H., 68, 73  
 Mary, 57  
 Oxford Gunter, 122  
 Robert, 70  
 Susanna, 37  
 William, 37  
 Milner, 78  
 Ira, 78

Mamie, 78  
 Marcus, 78  
 Nelle, 78  
 Tommie Ruth, 78  
 Mills, 78  
 Mink, David Eugene, 121  
 Forest Dean, 121  
 Loretta, 121  
 Mary Joyce, 121  
 William Alton, 121  
 Mitchell, E., 23  
 Eli, 17, 23, 24  
 Eli B., 23  
 Eunice, 54  
 Sarah J., 17, 24  
 Thomas A., 61  
 Morgan, 49, 145  
 Alexander Gibson (Waj.), 153  
 Alfred M., 155  
 Amanda, 155  
 Barry, 49  
 C., 154  
 Caleb Garrison, 155  
 Caleb L., 155  
 Calvin Cogswell (Col.), 153  
 Calvin Cogswell Jr., 153  
 Catherine (Caty), 155  
 Clark, 155  
 Cornelia I., 154  
 Daniel, 153  
 Eleanor, 153  
 Elizabeth, 155  
 Elizabeth A., 155  
 Elvira Frances, 154  
 Evan, 157  
 Frances C., 155  
 Franklin, 153  
 George, 15, 154  
 George Washington, 22, 153  
 154  
 Gideon, 153  
 Gideon Jr., 153  
 Henrietta, 153  
 Henry W., 155  
 Irby, 154  
 James, 153, 157  
 Jane, 157  
 Jephtha Washington, 155  
 John, 153, 154, 155  
 John Hunt (Gen.), 153  
 John Tyler, U.S. Sen., Brig. Gen., 15, 154  
 John W., 155  
 Juliann, 155  
 Key, 153  
 Lavinia, 15  
 Lavinia Chilton, 10, 135, 154  
 Leean, 153  
 Lucinda, 155  
 Lucy, 154  
 Luther, 153  
 M. M., 154  
 Murroe, 114, 131  
 Mary, 154, 155  
 Mary Catherine, 154  
 Mary E., 155  
 Miles, 153  
 Misidora, 154  
 Nancy H., 155  
 Nathaniel, 153

Orleans, 155  
 P. (Waj.), 135  
 Philander Lean, 15, 16, 23, 158  
 Refa, 119  
 Richard, 153  
 Rufus Byrd, 154  
 Sarantha, 49  
 Samuel, 74, 155  
 Samuel Jr., 75, 155  
 Samuel Sr., 153, 155  
 Samuel Dold, 153  
 Sarah C., 155  
 Spencer H., 155  
 Synthia, 155  
 Thomas, 153  
 Thomas Crawford, 155  
 Thomas J., 155  
 Virginia, 15, 154  
 William, 155  
 William Hardie, 154  
 William T., 155  
 Mobley, Hulda, 19, 29, 40, 80  
 Mock, Agnes, 85  
 Agness, 91, 92, 93  
 Mock, Auberlir, 85  
 Mockin, Agnes, 27, 89  
 Monden, Doyle, 55  
 Karrie Jane, 55  
 Kassie Delight, 55  
 Mongold, 80  
 Solomon, 80  
 Monroe, Andrew, 57  
 James, 110  
 Monts, Noah, 105  
 Moody, Ross, 138  
 Moore, 59  
 Delight, 55  
 Frances Lenora, 128  
 Jeanette, 145  
 John E. (or W.), 72  
 Lula, 77  
 Margaret A., 74  
 Fachel, 118  
 Sarah D. J., 58, 59, 73  
 Tom, 53  
 Morley, John (Sir), 156  
 Kaud, 156  
 Morris, 58  
 A. L. 59  
 Edna, 59  
 Elizabeth, 130  
 Frances, 113  
 Istar A., 61  
 James, 113, 130  
 Jeanne, 149  
 John, 61  
 Joseph, 113, 130  
 Julia Ann, 113  
 Martin, 114, 131  
 Mary Susan, 114, 131  
 Matthew Johnson, 61  
 Monroe, 131  
 Murroe, 114, 131  
 Nancy Archer, 61  
 Sarah, 113, 130  
 Thomas, 59  
 William H., 75  
 Morrison, David, 55  
 Jane, 55



Shirley, James O., 111  
 Winnie Pearl, 111  
 Shockley, Margaret Ann, 55  
 Sibley, John A., 66, 79  
 William A., 66  
 Sikes, Mary Ann, 110  
 Rebecca, 112  
 Simmons, Fletcher, 69  
 Frances, 30  
 George W., 110  
 John, 69  
 Thomas, 67  
 Simpson, Allen, 48  
 Donna Sue, 48  
 Glenn, 48  
 Sheri, 48  
 Sims, \_\_\_, 64  
 A. G. (M.D.), 15  
 Jacob L., 110  
 William, 73  
 Sing, Sandra Jo, 120  
 Singleton, Benjamin H., 142  
 Benjamin Holmes, Jr., 142  
 Mary Jane, 142  
 Sites, Harriett, 105  
 Skinner, A. Melissa, 39  
 Ella, 39  
 Simpson, 39, 41, 74  
 Susan, 39  
 Slatton, J. M., 75  
 Slay, \_\_\_, 29  
 Alexander, 29  
 Alfred, 29  
 Anderson Jackson, 30  
 Anthony Jr., 30  
 Anthony Sims, 30  
 Beulah Mae, 2, 30  
 Bob, 7  
 Bobby, 31  
 Bobby Joe, 30  
 Bobby L., 30  
 Catherine, 7, 29, 31  
 Daniel, 29  
 Daniel Jr., 29  
 David, 29  
 Denise, 30  
 Donald, 30  
 Edward, 30  
 Ellis, 31  
 Fannie, 30  
 Grady Hubert, 30  
 Ida Oveline, 30  
 J. M., 30  
 J. Thomas, 29  
 Jacky, 31  
 James, 29  
 James Gordon, 30  
 James W., 30  
 Jesse, 7, 29  
 Jimmy, 30  
 Joe Hubbard, 30  
 John, 7, 29  
 John Gordon, 30  
 John H., 30  
 John Morgan, 4, 29, 30, 34  
 Lodessa, 30  
 Luada, 30  
 Mae, 30  
 Margaret, 29  
 Marion, 30  
 Martha, 29  
 Martha Frances, 30  
 Mary Elizabeth, 4, 30  
 Mary Lucille, 30  
 Mittie, 7  
 Mittie M., 29  
 Nanny, 7  
 Nathan, 29  
 Nathan Jr., 29  
 Noah, 29  
 Noel, 29  
 Richard, 30  
 Robert, 7, 30  
 Robert L., 29  
 Rudolph, 30  
 Sarah, 7  
 Sarah C., 30  
 Sara Frances, 30  
 Sarah Jane, 7, 29  
 Seabron Euren, 30  
 Theodore Roosevelt, 31  
 Thomas 7, 29  
 Thomas M., 29  
 Travis Jackson, 31  
 Tullis, 31  
 Virginia Carol, 31  
 William 7, 29, 30  
 William A., 29, 30  
 William Carney (Rev.), 29  
 Sligh, Lisa Joyce, 146  
 Samuel H., 146  
 Smart, William E., 110  
 Smelley, J. T., 149  
 Jason, 149  
 Joy, 149  
 Kim, 149  
 Mable, 138  
 Smith, Berry, 73  
 Bobbi Fern, 128  
 Catherine Flora, 47  
 Doris, 128  
 Elizabeth, 60  
 Frances, 60  
 George S., 79  
 Helen, 148  
 J. C. (Capt.), 124  
 J. W., 132  
 Jesse E., 101  
 John T., 68  
 Julia, 78  
 Mel, 137  
 Morgan (Capt.), 66, 72  
 Olivia, 105  
 Susan, 65  
 Virginia, 139  
 Willard, 146  
 Smotherman, Marie, 45  
 Sneed, Nancy V. (or Mary), 73  
 Snellgrove, John, 123  
 Snelling, Ora, 119  
 Snider, Martha  
 E. J., 62  
 Snow, Byron, 51  
 Jasper Cecil, 51  
 Karen, 51  
 M. E., 74  
 Soen, Michael, 46  
 Somer, John Adam, 124  
 Sommer, John Adam, 124  
 Sonya, Becky, 146  
 Spicer, Dave, 120  
 Spruel, Caron C., 117  
 Gabriel, 117  
 Marida B., 117  
 Newton, 117  
 Sarah, 117  
 Spruell, Mary Ann, 117  
 Spruiell, Jack, 122  
 Spruiell, Jack B., 122  
 Spruiell, Merty, 122  
 Staggs, Chris, 148  
 Jason, 148  
 Jimmy, 148  
 Joe, 148  
 Leigh Ann, 148  
 Mark, 148  
 Stamps, Jim, 41  
 Thomas, 158  
 Standifer, Cecil, 68  
 Cyclus, 68  
 Duannah, 68  
 Jennie, 68  
 Leonidas, 68  
 Quiteria E., 68  
 William F., 68  
 William J., 68, 73  
 Stanford, Jimmy, 142  
 Stathelson, \_\_\_, 3  
 Bill Lontas, 30  
 Donna Mac, 1, 51  
 James Steve Jr., 1, 51  
 James Steve Sr., 1, 30, 51  
 John Nicholas, 30  
 Mary Constance, 30  
 Ruby Jeanette, 30  
 Steve Nicholas, 2, 30  
 Staton, Lettie, 60  
 Sarah E., 60  
 Steele, Elizabeth, 159  
 Jane, 160  
 John, 159, 160  
 Tiny, 160  
 Stevens, Daniel, 162  
 Rufa C., 101  
 Stewart, Clarence Bascom, 131  
 Mattie Corine, 131  
 S. D. (Capt.), 8, 9  
 Stone, Ben, 53  
 Bessie, 53  
 Della, 53  
 Emmett, 53  
 Frank, 53  
 James A., 53, 74  
 Jessie, 18, 79  
 Lucy, 53  
 Madison, 53  
 Stovall, Alf, 69  
 Caroline, 53  
 H. B., 69  
 Mable, 69  
 Myrtle, 69  
 Thomas J., 69  
 Walter, 69  
 Strange, Edmund, 67, 79  
 Sophia, 67  
 Stringer, Rachel, 109  
 Strong, Edmund, 67  
 Mary Ann, 36, 73  
 Sophia, 67  
 Strother, James, 126  
 Stuck, Mary Christenor, 95, 103  
 Sullivan, Camelia, 81  
 Joseph, 81  
 Laura, 81  
 Laura, 81  
 Martha, 81  
 Mary, 81  
 Olphella, 81  
 Oriene, 81  
 Princetta, 81  
 Susan Matilda, 10, 83  
 Thomas Weicker, 14, 81  
 Sumner, John A., 124  
 Mary S., 100  
 Summerall, 29  
 Elizabeth, 29  
 Summerlin, Mettie Lavinia, 131  
 William Caswell, 131  
 Summers, \_\_\_, 115  
 Adam, 91  
 Eva, 98  
 Mary S., 95  
 Mary M. (Counts), 115  
 Sutton, \_\_\_, 122  
 Swain, C. E., 75  
 Swann, Sarah Catherine, 109  
 Swindle, John, 116  
 Swynford, Catherine, 157  
 Taggart, \_\_\_, 57  
 Tankersley, Zachariah T., 63  
 Tanner, Andrew T., 110  
 Taylor, Ella Kindred, 58  
 Flossie, 69  
 George, 58, 72  
 John M., 79  
 Josephine, 58  
 Mary Ann, 33  
 Templeton, Ada Montee, 69  
 Charles Franklin, 69  
 James Orin, 69  
 Jasper, 69  
 John William, 69  
 Laura Elizabeth, 69  
 Lemuel, 69  
 Mary Belle, 69  
 Sanford Wade, 69  
 Terhune, John, 155  
 Terry, Champness, 23, 158  
 Elizabeth Jane, 23, 158  
 Thomas, A. S., 110  
 Thomas ap Adam, 156  
 Thomas ap Gwllim, 156  
 Thomas, George, 117  
 Thompson, \_\_\_, 78  
 Barbara, 30  
 Elizabeth, 117  
 LeJean, 47  
 Sarah Ann Melissa, 109  
 Selina, 29  
 Will, 53  
 Thomson, David, 37  
 J. T., 74  
 James T., 55  
 Martha A. H., 38, 72  
 Thornburg, Lewis, 164  
 Thornton, Adam, 148  
 Ernest Lee, 139  
 James Earl, 139, 148  
 Jerry Wayne, 139  
 Tracy, 148  
 William, 35  
 Thruston, Benjamin, 165  
 Tiner, Matilda, 111  
 Tinsley, Thomas, 157  
 Tipton, Kollie, 74  
 Toland, Martha Adella, 33  
 Tomlinson, Ken, 54  
 Townes, Jim, 41  
 Trammell, Bobby, 149  
 Sarah, 46  
 Trayer, George, 124  
 Triplett, Mary, 76  
 Trucks/Trux, George, 62  
 Tucker, Priscilla, 76  
 Tuggle, Enoch, 30  
 Tumlin, Myra Jane, 144  
 Turner, Catherine, 12, 29  
 Jess, 122  
 M. J., 39  
 Mary, 141  
 Tilgham, 41  
 Tilgham A., 39  
 Thomas, 79  
 Turnipseed, Abe, 41  
 Bill, 41  
 Tyler, Rita, 51  
 Umeta, Yoshiko, 55  
 Vail, Joseph, 72  
 Vanboy, Sucky, 76  
 Vansant, Charity, 153, 155  
 Varner, Azariah, 110  
 Vaughan, Catherine, 43  
 Vaughn, C. Sam, 118  
 Edward B., 67, 79  
 Myrtle, 119  
 Veazey, Katherine Baldwin, 65  
 Vernon, Jane Suzanne, 32, 33  
 Verrell, John Robert, 81  
 Vincent, \_\_\_, 81  
 M. J., 81  
 Sarah A., 81  
 Vining, John, 65  
 Vollmer, Anna Maria, 89, 93  
 Christine Catharina, 89, 93  
 Eberhard Ludwig, 89, 91, 93, 94, 96  
 Eberhardt, 85  
 Johann Jakob, 89, 93  
 Johann Wilhelm, 89  
 Johannes, 89, 91, 93  
 Magd. Sybilla, 89  
 Maria Agnes, 89  
 Maria Barbara, 89  
 Mattheaus, 89  
 Michael, 89  
 William, 123  
 Volmar, Abraham, 88  
 Agnes, 88  
 Volmar, Andreas, 88  
 Anonyma, 88  
 Anna Elisabeth, 88  
 Anna Maria, 88  
 Anna Ursula, 88  
 Barbara, 88  
 Catharina, 90  
 Eberhard, 88  
 Eberhard Ludwig, 89  
 Eberhardt, 88, 90  
 Eberhardt Ludwig, 92  
 Franz, 88  
 Hans, 85, 88  
 Hans Jakob, 88  
 Hans Ludwig, 88  
 Haynrich, 88  
 Issak, 88  
 Jakob, 90  
 Johann Jakob, 85, 88  
 Johannes, 88, 89  
 John, 90  
 Magdalena Sybilla, 89  
 Margareta, 88  
 Maria Barbara, 89  
 Mary, 90  
 Mattheaus, 89  
 Mattheaus, 88  
 Michael, 85, 88  
 Rosina, 88  
 Simplicius, 94, 86, 86, 90  
 Everard, 91  
 Jost Henry, 89  
 Maria Ursula, 89  
 Wadsworth, Allison Moore, 145  
 Barry Wayne, 145  
 Debra Ann, 50  
 Ed, 50  
 Edward Michael, 145  
 Thomas Edward, 145  
 Waddle, Frances Paulette, 50  
 Wade, A. P., 74  
 Wahley, Ruthie, 60  
 Waites, Darry, 150  
 Wakefield, Douglas, 143  
 Gregory, 143  
 Jean, 143  
 Luther M., 143  
 Luther Morris, 143  
 Vincent, \_\_\_, 81  
 Waldrop, Amy K., 116  
 Walker, \_\_\_, 78  
 Ann, 109  
 Belzora, 68  
 Walker, Caledonia, 68  
 Cecil, 137  
 Emma Jane, 69  
 George, 163, 164  
 Harry, 122  
 Hulda Frances, 68  
 Humphrey Montgomery, 69  
 James Joseph, 110  
 John P., 68  
 Joshua R., 72  
 Joshua Reeves, 69  
 Ledy, 68  
 Louise, 68  
 Lucy Frances, 69  
 Margaret Ann, 69  
 Martha Elizabeth, 69  
 Martha J., 75  
 Mary, 69, 74  
 Mary Ann, 69, 74  
 Mary Elizabeth, 68

Mary Lodema, 69  
Noneza, 68  
Rachel, 163, 164  
Sarah Emma, 111  
Susan Everard, 37  
Thomas, 164  
William H., 133  
Walls, Mark, 74  
Walters, Elizabeth, 76  
Walton, Maylene, 119  
Ward, Annie, 159  
Warren, Frank, 69  
Washburn, Lizzie, 60  
Waters, —, 81  
Waters, — (Col.), 124  
Watkins, Benjamin P., 70  
Joseph S., 70  
Martha, 23, 158  
Sarah, 73  
Watson, Frank, 122  
Henry C., 81  
Henry Clay, 81  
Julia, 132  
Sarah, 161  
Watt, Fannie, 107  
Watts, Belinda, 146  
Betty, 146  
David, 146  
Lillian, 149  
Mary Alice, 58  
Roy, 146  
Sammy, 146  
Shane, 146  
Tracy, 146  
Weatherly, Joseph, 70  
Nancy, 70  
Weaver, Samuel, 73  
Stella, 145  
Webb, Carol, 148  
Weber, Anna Sybilla, 88  
Hans, 88  
Webster, Ann Cynthia, 73  
Peter C., 60  
Weekly, —, 47  
Weight, Verl F., 165  
Weldon, Gertrude, 138  
Wells, Elizabeth, 77, 78  
H. B., 116  
Wesley, Avery, 122  
Wessinger, Elizabeth, 100  
Wesson, William, 49  
West, —, 69  
Calvin C., 155  
Cornella, 69  
Margaret, 135, 136  
Spencer, 77  
Weston, James Hudson, 160  
Wharton, Elizabeth, 68  
Wheatley, Sarah, 164  
Wheeler, Elizabeth, 106  
White, Luke, 118  
Whitecar, Nathan, 73  
Whited, James, 159  
Whitehead, Vera D., 45  
Wicker, Christiner, 108, 109, Wynfrith, —, 83  
123  
Wicks, Maggie, 53  
Wilbourne, Benjamin O., 79  
Wilkinson, Martha, 72  
William ap Thomas/Herbert (Sir), Young, Emma L., 134  
157  
Williams, Barbara, 35  
Elizabeth, 35  
Fannie Watt, 96, 107  
Frances, 35  
John, 35  
Joseph, 35  
Mahala, 109  
Margie, 139  
Marguerite, 165  
Mary, 35  
Mary Ann, 32, 35  
Matthew Jouett Jr., 35  
Matthew Jouett Sr., 35  
Mattie, 75  
Mollie, 69  
Priscilla, 96, 107  
Rebecca, 35  
Williams, Seaborn, 155  
Sewell, 69  
Thomas W., 35  
Thomas Walker, 35  
W. A., 132  
William Nathan Lockett, 111  
Williamson, Frank P., 161  
Willingham, Eugenia, 80  
June, 145  
Martha, 18  
Needon, 80  
Willis, Cornelia, 154  
Wilson, Barbary, 79  
Delia, 70  
Montine, 161  
Wingfield, Sarah, 79  
Wingo, Ann E., 75  
Winn, Mary Anna, 40  
Wise, Blue, 112  
Witty, Mary E., 73  
Wofford, Caledonia W., 62  
William M., 62, 72  
Womack, Elizabeth, 63  
Wood, William, 62  
Wright, Elizabeth Jane, 73  
John, 74  
Joseph, 74  
Mae Lilly, 30  
Shawn, 147  
Steve, 147  
Wyatt, Bobby Gene, 139  
Cathy, 149  
Elizabeth, 109  
John L., 139, 149  
Kari, 149  
Marcus Ray, 139, 149  
Melvin, 139  
Fam, 149  
Ronnie, 149  
Shirley Faye, 139, 149  
Susie, 149  
Sylvia Ann, 139, 149  
Victoria Ann, 110  
William Hubert, 139  
William Hubert, 149  
Yeager, Lucille, 165  
York, Richard, 163  
Zachero, Charlie Cleve, 52  
James Albert, 52  
James Anthony, 52  
Natalie Annette, 52  
Robert Thomas, 52  
Tara Louise, 52  
Zelgler, —, 107  
Zengerin, Anna Catharina, 88  
Zills, Clyde Duward, 128